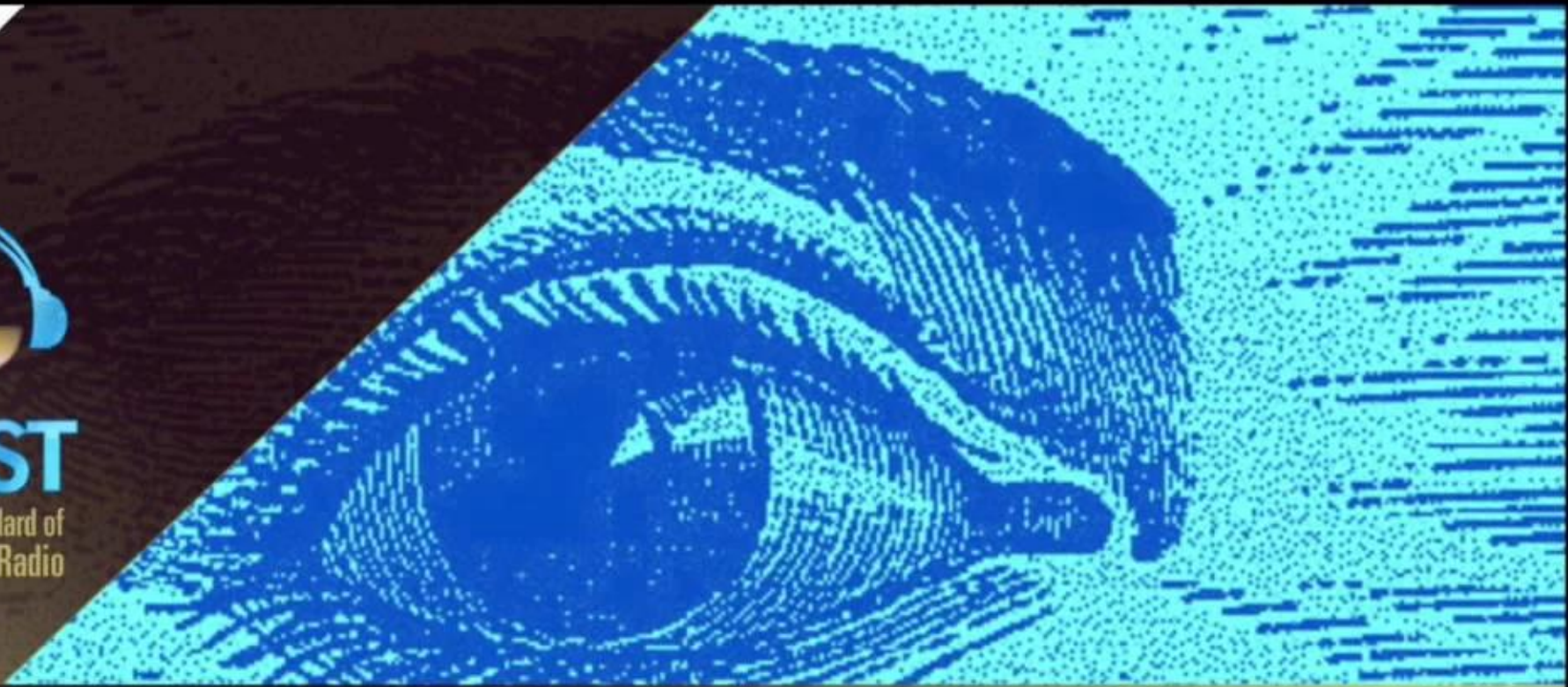


08/13/17



BECKLEY, CLARK,  
GREENFIELD  
& HILBERG

1  
00:00:07,130 --> 00:00:22,390

[Music]

2  
00:00:27,910 --> 00:00:24,470

you're in the paracast

3  
00:00:29,269 --> 00:00:27,920

the gold standard of paranormal radio

4  
00:00:32,549 --> 00:00:29,279

and now

5  
00:00:34,030 --> 00:00:32,559

here's gene steinberg

6  
00:00:36,630 --> 00:00:34,040

it's

7  
00:00:38,869 --> 00:00:36,640

1964 again

8  
00:00:40,869 --> 00:00:38,879

is this time travel

9  
00:00:43,190 --> 00:00:40,879

have we gone back through time on the

10  
00:00:48,069 --> 00:00:43,200

wave rider

11  
00:00:51,750 --> 00:00:49,670

here they are

12  
00:00:55,069 --> 00:00:51,760

the originals

13  
00:00:58,709 --> 00:00:55,079

the original teen ufo investigators from

14

00:01:01,670 --> 00:00:58,719

1964. not all of them some are not with

15

00:01:04,070 --> 00:01:01,680

us others gave up on the ufo stuff

16

00:01:05,990 --> 00:01:04,080

others we just didn't reach in time

17

00:01:11,429 --> 00:01:06,000

but those we have include alan

18

00:01:17,190 --> 00:01:14,630

now we're as silly as we were in 1964

19

00:01:20,230 --> 00:01:17,200

we weren't silly in 64. we were serious

20

00:01:22,710 --> 00:01:20,240

then it's now that the silly comes in

21

00:01:24,789 --> 00:01:22,720

but don't quote me on that oh no we are

22

00:01:27,590 --> 00:01:24,799

we're on the air i

23

00:01:29,749 --> 00:01:27,600

believe with perfect faith in the flying

24

00:01:32,069 --> 00:01:29,759

saucers and though they may tarry and

25

00:01:33,910 --> 00:01:32,079

landing on the white house lawn if ever

26  
00:01:35,590 --> 00:01:33,920  
there was a time we needed them to land

27  
00:01:36,710 --> 00:01:35,600  
on the white house lawn

28  
00:01:39,990 --> 00:01:36,720  
it's

29  
00:01:46,630 --> 00:01:42,870  
we have as you heard before tim beckley

30  
00:01:47,990 --> 00:01:46,640  
one of the ring leaders of those ages

31  
00:01:49,510 --> 00:01:48,000  
let's get our

32  
00:01:50,789 --> 00:01:49,520  
leader ring or something you're doing

33  
00:01:53,510 --> 00:01:50,799  
that now

34  
00:01:55,429 --> 00:01:53,520  
for present and accounted for

35  
00:01:57,270 --> 00:01:55,439  
we have another person i met in those

36  
00:01:59,429 --> 00:01:57,280  
days jerome clark

37  
00:02:03,749 --> 00:01:59,439  
who has been sitting back and wondering

38  
00:02:07,670 --> 00:02:05,270

how you doing gene

39

00:02:11,110 --> 00:02:07,680

good to hear you another old friend from

40

00:02:12,949 --> 00:02:11,120

that alleged photo from 1964

41

00:02:14,949 --> 00:02:12,959

rick hillberg

42

00:02:17,030 --> 00:02:14,959

and he made some comments alan did about

43

00:02:19,110 --> 00:02:17,040

your weight at the time

44

00:02:21,670 --> 00:02:19,120

rick lost it and kept it off which is

45

00:02:23,750 --> 00:02:21,680

more than i can say it comes and goes

46

00:02:25,270 --> 00:02:23,760

with me

47

00:02:27,830 --> 00:02:25,280

rig

48

00:02:30,309 --> 00:02:27,840

or ricky

49

00:02:33,589 --> 00:02:30,319

sure well let me just say that i've you

50

00:02:36,070 --> 00:02:33,599

know uh all my clean living

51

00:02:38,150 --> 00:02:36,080

helpful activities

52

00:02:39,830 --> 00:02:38,160

have helped me lose and keep my weight

53

00:02:44,150 --> 00:02:39,840

off

54

00:02:48,550 --> 00:02:46,470

hey just because i feel like i'm 93

55

00:02:51,350 --> 00:02:48,560

doesn't mean i am 90. you don't feel

56

00:02:52,229 --> 00:02:51,360

like you're 93 you're fine

57

00:02:55,110 --> 00:02:52,239

well

58

00:02:58,710 --> 00:02:55,120

we've we've come from teenage ufologists

59

00:03:00,710 --> 00:02:58,720

to senior citizen ufologists

60

00:03:02,949 --> 00:03:00,720

what a road that was i want to get into

61

00:03:04,790 --> 00:03:02,959

how this all came together but i just

62

00:03:06,070 --> 00:03:04,800

want to make one observation about that

63

00:03:08,070 --> 00:03:06,080

photograph

64

00:03:10,550 --> 00:03:08,080

that allen sent

65

00:03:11,990 --> 00:03:10,560

the only one he sent with me in it and

66

00:03:13,750 --> 00:03:12,000

he picks the one where i'm eating a

67

00:03:15,750 --> 00:03:13,760

pastry

68

00:03:18,790 --> 00:03:15,760

it's almost the only one that i have

69

00:03:20,710 --> 00:03:18,800

gene i mean you

70

00:03:23,430 --> 00:03:20,720

don't like the photo that i have with

71

00:03:26,309 --> 00:03:23,440

you interviewing that uh bootlegger uh

72

00:03:28,229 --> 00:03:26,319

what was his name lail which i like a

73

00:03:32,149 --> 00:03:28,239

lot because it's a very documentary

74

00:03:34,309 --> 00:03:32,159

photo so i you know i don't i don't have

75

00:03:36,949 --> 00:03:34,319

a bunch of them of you

76

00:03:38,710 --> 00:03:36,959

but i could have used that one but you

77

00:03:41,830 --> 00:03:38,720

would have complained about that too

78

00:03:45,030 --> 00:03:41,840

you're never content with me gene

79

00:03:47,430 --> 00:03:45,040

and i've known you since 1962

80

00:03:49,350 --> 00:03:47,440

almost as long as i've known

81

00:03:50,630 --> 00:03:49,360

the elder timothy

82

00:03:53,509 --> 00:03:50,640

beckley

83

00:03:55,670 --> 00:03:53,519

whose address i still have memorized

84

00:03:58,070 --> 00:03:55,680

from those days his mother's address

85

00:04:00,309 --> 00:03:58,080

actually yes that's correct yes some

86

00:04:01,110 --> 00:04:00,319

people i'm sure are still sending mail

87

00:04:03,589 --> 00:04:01,120

there

88

00:04:06,229 --> 00:04:03,599

well i won't mention the address because

89

00:04:08,149 --> 00:04:06,239

you still own it right no no no i don't

90

00:04:10,390 --> 00:04:08,159

oh i haven't i haven't owned that in

91

00:04:15,110 --> 00:04:10,400

quite a while now don't show up at three

92

00:04:19,110 --> 00:04:16,710

okay we've got

93

00:04:20,229 --> 00:04:19,120

as our guest co-host this week randall

94

00:04:22,390 --> 00:04:20,239

murphy

95

00:04:23,350 --> 00:04:22,400

who compared to this crew this aging

96

00:04:26,870 --> 00:04:23,360

crew

97

00:04:28,950 --> 00:04:26,880

we have

98

00:04:31,030 --> 00:04:28,960

jay randall murphy as our guest co-host

99

00:04:31,990 --> 00:04:31,040

this week chris is off doing something

100

00:04:35,430 --> 00:04:32,000

else

101  
00:04:37,350 --> 00:04:35,440  
on special assignment so randall

102  
00:04:39,189 --> 00:04:37,360  
you must feel like a young

103  
00:04:40,469 --> 00:04:39,199  
whippersnapper compared to the rest of

104  
00:04:42,469 --> 00:04:40,479  
us

105  
00:04:46,790 --> 00:04:42,479  
hey this is a real treat

106  
00:04:48,870 --> 00:04:46,800  
back in 1964 i was about six years old

107  
00:04:51,749 --> 00:04:48,880  
and that's about when i started to get

108  
00:04:54,230 --> 00:04:51,759  
interested in the subject myself and uh

109  
00:04:55,590 --> 00:04:54,240  
started having some strange experiences

110  
00:04:57,670 --> 00:04:55,600  
myself as well

111  
00:04:59,670 --> 00:04:57,680  
but uh yeah i'm really glad to be here

112  
00:05:01,510 --> 00:04:59,680  
thanks for inviting me on

113  
00:05:03,189 --> 00:05:01,520

let me ask each and every one of our

114

00:05:05,350 --> 00:05:03,199

crew here

115

00:05:07,670 --> 00:05:05,360

how they got involved in this

116

00:05:10,310 --> 00:05:07,680

so let me start with jerome clark

117

00:05:12,230 --> 00:05:10,320

i think i must have met up with you

118

00:05:15,110 --> 00:05:12,240

through ray palmer's flying saucers

119

00:05:16,550 --> 00:05:15,120

magazine in the saucer club news section

120

00:05:18,390 --> 00:05:16,560

is that correct

121

00:05:20,950 --> 00:05:18,400

yeah i think that's how we all became

122

00:05:23,430 --> 00:05:20,960

aware of each other's existence

123

00:05:26,390 --> 00:05:23,440

palmer had that section in his magazine

124

00:05:28,870 --> 00:05:26,400

that that had a little paragraph about

125

00:05:29,990 --> 00:05:28,880

what some particular group or newsletter

126  
00:05:32,469 --> 00:05:30,000  
was doing

127  
00:05:35,029 --> 00:05:32,479  
and we wrote each other and connected

128  
00:05:37,590 --> 00:05:35,039  
and before that at least for me as a

129  
00:05:39,670 --> 00:05:37,600  
small town kid in minnesota was pretty

130  
00:05:41,350 --> 00:05:39,680  
isolated from any kind of national

131  
00:05:44,070 --> 00:05:41,360  
saucer scene

132  
00:05:46,230 --> 00:05:44,080  
so that connected me with you guys

133  
00:05:48,790 --> 00:05:46,240  
what led you to become even interested

134  
00:05:51,670 --> 00:05:48,800  
in the flying saucers thing

135  
00:05:54,070 --> 00:05:51,680  
reading uh rupell's to report and

136  
00:05:55,070 --> 00:05:54,080  
unidentified flying objects

137  
00:05:56,710 --> 00:05:55,080  
in

138  
00:05:57,909 --> 00:05:56,720

1957

139

00:06:00,310 --> 00:05:57,919

it just

140

00:06:01,909 --> 00:06:00,320

the book just fascinated and thrilled me

141

00:06:04,950 --> 00:06:01,919

i think a lot of people in our

142

00:06:07,189 --> 00:06:04,960

generation got started with that book i

143

00:06:09,909 --> 00:06:07,199

know that if i had read george adamski

144

00:06:12,390 --> 00:06:09,919

about meeting up with venusians even at

145

00:06:14,150 --> 00:06:12,400

that young and impressionable age i'd

146

00:06:15,909 --> 00:06:14,160

have been turned off and thought this

147

00:06:18,870 --> 00:06:15,919

was all nonsense

148

00:06:22,710 --> 00:06:18,880

but rupell's book really was a smart

149

00:06:24,550 --> 00:06:22,720

book and an appeal to my curiosity and i

150

00:06:27,189 --> 00:06:24,560

didn't know at the time however that i

151  
00:06:29,350 --> 00:06:27,199  
had signed up for a life sentence

152  
00:06:32,150 --> 00:06:29,360  
you can say that again now rupert was

153  
00:06:34,309 --> 00:06:32,160  
interesting about him he died real young

154  
00:06:37,350 --> 00:06:34,319  
i think probably in his late 30s of a

155  
00:06:38,710 --> 00:06:37,360  
heart condition but before he died like

156  
00:06:41,430 --> 00:06:38,720  
a year before

157  
00:06:44,070 --> 00:06:41,440  
they came out with an expanded or

158  
00:06:46,390 --> 00:06:44,080  
updated edition of the report on ufos

159  
00:06:48,469 --> 00:06:46,400  
where he kind of spent three chapters

160  
00:06:50,710 --> 00:06:48,479  
mostly recanting the rest of the book

161  
00:06:53,749 --> 00:06:50,720  
what was your feeling about that

162  
00:06:54,790 --> 00:06:53,759  
well of course my my heart was crushed

163  
00:06:56,870 --> 00:06:54,800

although

164

00:06:59,350 --> 00:06:56,880

i have come to understand since then

165

00:07:01,589 --> 00:06:59,360

that rupault at least claimed to be a

166

00:07:04,710 --> 00:07:01,599

lot more skeptical than he appeared even

167

00:07:06,309 --> 00:07:04,720

in the original 1956 book

168

00:07:08,550 --> 00:07:06,319

but that book was

169

00:07:11,029 --> 00:07:08,560

definitely open-minded and by the time

170

00:07:13,510 --> 00:07:11,039

he got to the end of it if you yourself

171

00:07:15,110 --> 00:07:13,520

were all open-minded you thought yeah

172

00:07:16,390 --> 00:07:15,120

there's something going on here and it's

173

00:07:18,870 --> 00:07:16,400

pretty interesting

174

00:07:19,670 --> 00:07:18,880

the the three added chapters that came

175

00:07:22,309 --> 00:07:19,680

out

176

00:07:25,430 --> 00:07:22,319

uh several years later were just sort of

177

00:07:27,749 --> 00:07:25,440

project blue book boiler plate and not

178

00:07:29,670 --> 00:07:27,759

of great interest but they shocked and

179

00:07:31,189 --> 00:07:29,680

disappointed people read the first

180

00:07:34,070 --> 00:07:31,199

edition

181

00:07:35,589 --> 00:07:34,080

now major kehoe made a big deal the fact

182

00:07:38,070 --> 00:07:35,599

that he felt

183

00:07:40,309 --> 00:07:38,080

that ruparel was subjected to severe

184

00:07:43,510 --> 00:07:40,319

pressure he quoted him as saying that

185

00:07:45,029 --> 00:07:43,520

he was being given pressure by his

186

00:07:47,350 --> 00:07:45,039

supervisors

187

00:07:49,909 --> 00:07:47,360

or the people who were in command saying

188

00:07:51,909 --> 00:07:49,919

you can't do that you need to back off

189

00:07:53,670 --> 00:07:51,919

what's your feeling

190

00:07:57,029 --> 00:07:53,680

well there's no question the air force

191

00:08:00,070 --> 00:07:57,039

was really unhappy with rupell's book

192

00:08:03,270 --> 00:08:00,080

and there was feedback but i think that

193

00:08:05,110 --> 00:08:03,280

rupaul was basically a company man

194

00:08:07,670 --> 00:08:05,120

and i think that

195

00:08:10,550 --> 00:08:07,680

he wasn't forced to do something that he

196

00:08:12,710 --> 00:08:10,560

was really opposed in principle to doing

197

00:08:15,189 --> 00:08:12,720

he was kind of

198

00:08:16,390 --> 00:08:15,199

his psychology was such that he was not

199

00:08:18,950 --> 00:08:16,400

a rebel

200

00:08:21,189 --> 00:08:18,960

and he just fell back in line

201

00:08:23,990 --> 00:08:21,199

and he also understood that being

202

00:08:27,270 --> 00:08:24,000

associated in a positive way with ufos

203

00:08:30,469 --> 00:08:27,280

wasn't going to do his his hope for

204

00:08:32,630 --> 00:08:30,479

writing career any good in fact when he

205

00:08:34,949 --> 00:08:32,640

proposed his second book which was never

206

00:08:37,350 --> 00:08:34,959

published but he did have a proposal for

207

00:08:39,909 --> 00:08:37,360

the history of the airline industry

208

00:08:41,909 --> 00:08:39,919

united states he never even mentions

209

00:08:43,829 --> 00:08:41,919

anywhere that he had written a book

210

00:08:46,550 --> 00:08:43,839

about ufos

211

00:08:49,110 --> 00:08:46,560

now what's i'm sad about this

212

00:08:50,870 --> 00:08:49,120

is that people like him

213

00:08:52,230 --> 00:08:50,880

die so young

214

00:08:54,389 --> 00:08:52,240  
and nowadays of course with the

215

00:08:56,150 --> 00:08:54,399  
advancements of medical science

216

00:08:57,990 --> 00:08:56,160  
very likely

217

00:09:00,310 --> 00:08:58,000  
he might have survived

218

00:09:02,630 --> 00:09:00,320  
no question and i say that myself as a

219

00:09:04,949 --> 00:09:02,640  
heart attack survivor and he died of a

220

00:09:07,910 --> 00:09:04,959  
heart attack he would have survived if

221

00:09:10,630 --> 00:09:07,920  
it had happened in our time but it

222

00:09:12,310 --> 00:09:10,640  
didn't happen in our time and so sadly

223

00:09:14,310 --> 00:09:12,320  
he died young

224

00:09:16,310 --> 00:09:14,320  
same thing said about someone else who

225

00:09:19,829 --> 00:09:16,320  
died in his late 30s

226

00:09:21,670 --> 00:09:19,839

in the 1970s the late bobby darin

227

00:09:23,990 --> 00:09:21,680

this amazingly talented singer

228

00:09:27,269 --> 00:09:24,000

songwriter musician and actor

229

00:09:29,430 --> 00:09:27,279

and it wasn't just splish splash

230

00:09:31,030 --> 00:09:29,440

the song that made him famous anyway

231

00:09:33,350 --> 00:09:31,040

we've got more to come

232

00:09:35,590 --> 00:09:33,360

chris o'brien's a special assignment so

233

00:09:38,070 --> 00:09:35,600

we have this crew of former

234

00:09:39,990 --> 00:09:38,080

teen ufologists jerome clark

235

00:09:42,870 --> 00:09:40,000

rick kilburg tim beckley allen

236

00:09:43,750 --> 00:09:42,880

greenfield and gene steinberg whoever he

237

00:09:47,829 --> 00:09:43,760

is

238

00:09:50,310 --> 00:09:47,839

whippersnapper

239

00:09:55,020 --> 00:09:50,320

jay randall murphy you're in the

240

00:10:00,310 --> 00:09:57,910

[Music]

241

00:10:03,509 --> 00:10:00,320

we also have swag you know we have all

242

00:10:06,230 --> 00:10:03,519

these exclusive power cast things that

243

00:10:09,509 --> 00:10:06,240

you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

244

00:10:12,949 --> 00:10:09,519

so different items and entails t-shirts

245

00:10:16,230 --> 00:10:12,959

sleeves for notebook computers ipad

246

00:10:18,470 --> 00:10:16,240

cases mouse pads the powercast jumbo

247

00:10:20,230 --> 00:10:18,480

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

248

00:10:23,269 --> 00:10:20,240

jackets and stuff like that for men and

249

00:10:25,430 --> 00:10:23,279

women we have a power cast aluminum

250

00:10:28,910 --> 00:10:25,440

water bottle all this stuff you go to

251  
00:10:33,430 --> 00:10:30,870  
store.thepowercast.com what makes it

252  
00:10:36,230 --> 00:10:33,440  
special is that the items are the best

253  
00:10:38,069 --> 00:10:36,240  
quality you know great t-shirts fabrics

254  
00:10:39,350 --> 00:10:38,079  
and they have our official logo on them

255  
00:10:42,550 --> 00:10:39,360  
that's what makes them special in

256  
00:10:45,030 --> 00:10:42,560  
multiple sizes and colors we even have

257  
00:10:47,430 --> 00:10:45,040  
stuff for children stuff for women stuff

258  
00:10:50,150 --> 00:10:47,440  
for men we have all sorts of sizes like

259  
00:10:52,389 --> 00:10:50,160  
small up to x large a lot of good stuff

260  
00:10:53,870 --> 00:10:52,399  
that's the swag from the power cast if

261  
00:10:56,470 --> 00:10:53,880  
you go to

262  
00:10:59,670 --> 00:10:56,480  
store.thepowercast.com stop by and take

263  
00:11:01,750 --> 00:10:59,680

a shopping tour if you're 85 or younger

264

00:11:03,910 --> 00:11:01,760

would you like peace of mind and comfort

265

00:11:06,150 --> 00:11:03,920

for your family we're final expense

266

00:11:08,310 --> 00:11:06,160

direct with an urgent message for you

267

00:11:10,310 --> 00:11:08,320

the average funeral today costs over

268

00:11:13,670 --> 00:11:10,320

eight thousand dollars but the most

269

00:11:16,069 --> 00:11:13,680

you'll get from government benefits is

270

00:11:18,949 --> 00:11:16,079

dollars how will your family pay the

271

00:11:21,190 --> 00:11:18,959

difference we can help our senior plans

272

00:11:23,350 --> 00:11:21,200

start as low as just a dollar a day and

273

00:11:25,910 --> 00:11:23,360

pay up to thirty thousand dollars for a

274

00:11:29,030 --> 00:11:25,920

funeral and other final expenses peace

275

00:11:31,190 --> 00:11:29,040

of mind is easy there's no medical exam

276

00:11:33,430 --> 00:11:31,200

you'll have lifetime coverage and your

277

00:11:35,750 --> 00:11:33,440

plan can't be cancelled as long as you

278

00:11:37,990 --> 00:11:35,760

pay your premiums call now for free

279

00:11:40,069 --> 00:11:38,000

information about our senior plans

280

00:11:42,790 --> 00:11:40,079

answer a few simple questions and

281

00:11:44,710 --> 00:11:42,800

receive approval right on the phone plus

282

00:11:47,269 --> 00:11:44,720

call right now and we'll give you a

283

00:11:50,150 --> 00:11:47,279

discount prescription card for free call

284

00:11:52,110 --> 00:11:50,160

800-557-0158

285

00:11:59,509 --> 00:11:52,120

that's

286

00:12:05,110 --> 00:12:02,949

anytime anyplace anywhere radio remains

287

00:12:07,350 --> 00:12:05,120

the most intimate of all forms of media

288

00:12:10,150 --> 00:12:07,360

at home at work in the car on

289

00:12:12,389 --> 00:12:10,160

smartphones over 90 of consumers still

290

00:12:14,550 --> 00:12:12,399

listen to radio every week that makes

291

00:12:16,629 --> 00:12:14,560

choosing radio as a place to advertise

292

00:12:19,389 --> 00:12:16,639

your business one of the best decisions

293

00:12:21,670 --> 00:12:19,399

you can make email advertise at

294

00:12:24,870 --> 00:12:21,680

gcnlive.com and partner up with an

295

00:12:26,629 --> 00:12:24,880

experienced gcn representative advertise

296

00:12:29,750 --> 00:12:26,639

at gcnlive.com

297

00:12:31,829 --> 00:12:29,760

easy affordable effective we all know

298

00:12:33,590 --> 00:12:31,839

that berkey water purification systems

299

00:12:35,590 --> 00:12:33,600

are the most trusted name in water

300

00:12:37,509 --> 00:12:35,600

filtration as an authorized berkey

301  
00:12:39,430 --> 00:12:37,519  
dealer for over six years and serving

302  
00:12:41,990 --> 00:12:39,440  
thousands of satisfied customers the

303  
00:12:43,829 --> 00:12:42,000  
berkey guy offers amazing specials for

304  
00:12:45,590 --> 00:12:43,839  
berkey water filtration systems the

305  
00:12:47,590 --> 00:12:45,600  
berkey light systems include a set of

306  
00:12:49,750 --> 00:12:47,600  
self-sterilizing and re-cleanable black

307  
00:12:52,150 --> 00:12:49,760  
purification elements that purify water

308  
00:12:54,230 --> 00:12:52,160  
by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

309  
00:12:56,389 --> 00:12:54,240  
cyst and parasites to non-detectable

310  
00:12:58,470 --> 00:12:56,399  
levels and remove harmful chemicals such

311  
00:13:00,310 --> 00:12:58,480  
as herbicides and pesticides order the

312  
00:13:03,509 --> 00:13:00,320  
berkey light system today complete with

313  
00:13:05,350 --> 00:13:03,519

two black berkey elements for only 231.

314

00:13:07,030 --> 00:13:05,360

and the berkey guy will ship your order

315

00:13:09,030 --> 00:13:07,040

free of charge with the purchase of a

316

00:13:11,030 --> 00:13:09,040

berkey light the berkey guy is also

317

00:13:13,910 --> 00:13:11,040

offering a set of fluoride and arsenic

318

00:13:15,910 --> 00:13:13,920

filters for only 39.99 that's over 30

319

00:13:20,310 --> 00:13:15,920

percent off the retail price call the

320

00:13:20,320 --> 00:13:24,150

that's 1-877-886-3653

321

00:13:29,829 --> 00:13:26,870

or order online at [gobertke.com](http://gobertke.com) that's

322

00:13:31,590 --> 00:13:29,839

go [berkey.com](http://berkey.com) today bean self-reliance

323

00:13:33,190 --> 00:13:31,600

is about being prepared and to do what

324

00:13:35,430 --> 00:13:33,200

you need to have your own source of

325

00:13:37,509 --> 00:13:35,440

renewable energy portable solar llc

326

00:13:39,030 --> 00:13:37,519

offers the most powerful emp hardened

327

00:13:40,629 --> 00:13:39,040

solar system on the market that is

328

00:13:42,230 --> 00:13:40,639

transportable from place to place and

329

00:13:43,790 --> 00:13:42,240

the best part it's very affordable

330

00:13:45,750 --> 00:13:43,800

contact them at

331

00:13:56,389 --> 00:13:45,760

portablesolarllc.com or call for details

332

00:14:01,350 --> 00:13:57,670

to check out their patent-pending

333

00:14:06,069 --> 00:14:03,590

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

334

00:14:09,590 --> 00:14:06,079

comment or question about the paracast

335

00:14:12,870 --> 00:14:09,600

send it to news at theparacast.com

336

00:14:14,710 --> 00:14:12,880

that's news at theparecast.com

337

00:14:17,189 --> 00:14:14,720

and don't forget to visit our famous

338

00:14:21,350 --> 00:14:17,199

paracast community forums at

339

00:14:27,509 --> 00:14:25,269

we continue as we revisit teen ufology

340

00:14:29,590 --> 00:14:27,519

and the people who started in the 50s

341

00:14:32,069 --> 00:14:29,600

and 60s and they're still around

342

00:14:33,350 --> 00:14:32,079

still crazy after all these years rick

343

00:14:35,590 --> 00:14:33,360

hillberg

344

00:14:38,310 --> 00:14:35,600

what got you involved

345

00:14:40,310 --> 00:14:38,320

well it's a really long crazy story but

346

00:14:42,629 --> 00:14:40,320

actually when i was in elementary school

347

00:14:45,110 --> 00:14:42,639

back in 1958

348

00:14:47,829 --> 00:14:45,120

the subject of ufos or as we call them

349

00:14:50,069 --> 00:14:47,839

back then flying saucers was brought up

350

00:14:52,470 --> 00:14:50,079

and i think the teacher i don't remember

351

00:14:55,030 --> 00:14:52,480

what kind of class it was a civics class

352

00:14:55,990 --> 00:14:55,040

a science class i have no idea but the

353

00:14:58,150 --> 00:14:56,000

teacher

354

00:15:00,389 --> 00:14:58,160

sent some sort of learning opportunity

355

00:15:01,590 --> 00:15:00,399

so he assigned

356

00:15:04,550 --> 00:15:01,600

people to

357

00:15:07,590 --> 00:15:04,560

make a report on ufos the pro side and

358

00:15:10,870 --> 00:15:07,600

the con side well i hadn't thought much

359

00:15:13,910 --> 00:15:10,880

about the ufos but i said well i don't

360

00:15:16,470 --> 00:15:13,920

believe these damn things you know so i

361

00:15:18,870 --> 00:15:16,480

signed up on the con side and i came up

362

00:15:21,110 --> 00:15:18,880

with all this information why they can't

363

00:15:23,110 --> 00:15:21,120

be real and why they can't be real

364

00:15:24,949 --> 00:15:23,120

when the presentation was made that the

365

00:15:26,310 --> 00:15:24,959

people who were making the pro side

366

00:15:28,150 --> 00:15:26,320

seemed to have a lot of evidence this

367

00:15:31,110 --> 00:15:28,160

was 58 this was right after the great

368

00:15:34,069 --> 00:15:31,120

big you know flatback in 57.

369

00:15:36,230 --> 00:15:34,079

so i said well i better take a second

370

00:15:37,910 --> 00:15:36,240

look at this well one thing led to

371

00:15:40,550 --> 00:15:37,920

another and some of the people who made

372

00:15:43,590 --> 00:15:40,560

presentations in that class and you know

373

00:15:44,550 --> 00:15:43,600

this was this was in 58 during christmas

374

00:15:46,069 --> 00:15:44,560

break

375

00:15:48,230 --> 00:15:46,079

they said hey let's get together and

376

00:15:51,269 --> 00:15:48,240

talk about flying saucers so we went to

377

00:15:54,470 --> 00:15:51,279

this one steve bogdan's house on

378

00:15:58,069 --> 00:15:54,480

december 28 of 1958

379

00:16:00,069 --> 00:15:58,079

and we had a what was semi-organized ufo

380

00:16:01,350 --> 00:16:00,079

meeting and people brought the books

381

00:16:02,949 --> 00:16:01,360

that they had i didn't have any books

382

00:16:04,470 --> 00:16:02,959

yet on the subject i didn't even have

383

00:16:05,990 --> 00:16:04,480

rip belt's book

384

00:16:07,670 --> 00:16:06,000

i didn't belong to the science fiction

385

00:16:09,670 --> 00:16:07,680

book club at the time where i think most

386

00:16:11,990 --> 00:16:09,680

of us got it eventually through there

387

00:16:13,749 --> 00:16:12,000

but they brought some kehoe books and

388

00:16:16,870 --> 00:16:13,759

this and that and true magazines and

389

00:16:18,949 --> 00:16:16,880

whatnot and uh i i kind of got hooked on

390

00:16:20,550 --> 00:16:18,959

it and it's just you know been been that

391

00:16:22,550 --> 00:16:20,560

way ever since

392

00:16:23,430 --> 00:16:22,560

how did you take this

393

00:16:25,590 --> 00:16:23,440

from

394

00:16:27,430 --> 00:16:25,600

someone reading on the subject

395

00:16:29,030 --> 00:16:27,440

for a very brief period of time in your

396

00:16:31,269 --> 00:16:29,040

life this skeptic

397

00:16:33,189 --> 00:16:31,279

becoming more or less a believer

398

00:16:35,269 --> 00:16:33,199

to someone who

399

00:16:37,829 --> 00:16:35,279

had his own ufo group

400

00:16:40,710 --> 00:16:37,839

wrote magazines published books how did

401

00:16:42,150 --> 00:16:40,720

this become so active for you

402

00:16:44,629 --> 00:16:42,160

you know it's really strange it's

403

00:16:45,590 --> 00:16:44,639

something that that grows on you as as

404

00:16:48,870 --> 00:16:45,600

you know

405

00:16:51,670 --> 00:16:48,880

jerry mentioned i think eventually we

406

00:16:54,470 --> 00:16:51,680

all got together from the ray palmer

407

00:16:56,790 --> 00:16:54,480

zine you know chasing the flying saucers

408

00:16:58,550 --> 00:16:56,800

gray barker we read that and the

409

00:17:00,870 --> 00:16:58,560

saucer club news

410

00:17:03,749 --> 00:17:00,880

and the little nucleus of a group that

411

00:17:05,829 --> 00:17:03,759

met in 1958 kind of hung on and went

412

00:17:08,309 --> 00:17:05,839

together went together

413

00:17:09,990 --> 00:17:08,319

and we got together and then

414

00:17:12,230 --> 00:17:10,000

there was a local cleveland group that

415

00:17:14,309 --> 00:17:12,240

was formed in 1956

416

00:17:16,549 --> 00:17:14,319

the cleveland ufology project which was

417

00:17:17,990 --> 00:17:16,559

headed by the the local guy who had a

418

00:17:19,750 --> 00:17:18,000

certain amount of fame here in the in

419

00:17:22,630 --> 00:17:19,760

the region earl neff

420

00:17:25,909 --> 00:17:22,640

and we started attending those meetings

421

00:17:27,829 --> 00:17:25,919

and learned more about the subject and

422

00:17:29,110 --> 00:17:27,839

why we started doing a newsletter i

423

00:17:31,029 --> 00:17:29,120

don't know but there are three or four

424

00:17:33,669 --> 00:17:31,039

of us we got a little mimeograph machine

425

00:17:35,830 --> 00:17:33,679

and started making you know newsletters

426

00:17:37,510 --> 00:17:35,840

uh i eventually got a spirit duplicator

427

00:17:40,549 --> 00:17:37,520

like i think tim did you know back in

428

00:17:42,710 --> 00:17:40,559

the early days the purple smelly paper

429

00:17:46,870 --> 00:17:42,720

the printing that came out

430

00:17:48,710 --> 00:17:46,880

and i don't know i i just wanted to

431

00:17:50,470 --> 00:17:48,720

learn more about the subject i wanted to

432

00:17:52,230 --> 00:17:50,480

share what i was learning with other

433

00:17:54,390 --> 00:17:52,240

people and it's just kind of it

434

00:17:56,950 --> 00:17:54,400

snowballed and i mean i've been i've

435

00:18:01,669 --> 00:17:56,960

been doing a publication

436

00:18:04,789 --> 00:18:01,679

on on ufos or 14 things since 1962 and

437

00:18:06,870 --> 00:18:04,799

and just this past issue the flying

438

00:18:08,870 --> 00:18:06,880

saucer digest which i inherited from

439

00:18:11,029 --> 00:18:08,880

almattic we just celebrated our 50th

440

00:18:12,630 --> 00:18:11,039

anniversary where i think probably the

441

00:18:15,190 --> 00:18:12,640

last ink on paper

442

00:18:17,270 --> 00:18:15,200

zine sausage

443

00:18:18,789 --> 00:18:17,280

that's being published today

444

00:18:20,950 --> 00:18:18,799

you know people today don't understand

445

00:18:22,789 --> 00:18:20,960

the problems we face then because right

446

00:18:23,750 --> 00:18:22,799

now everybody can get a cheap laser

447

00:18:24,710 --> 00:18:23,760

printer

448

00:18:27,110 --> 00:18:24,720

with

449

00:18:30,549 --> 00:18:27,120

almost offset quality for like 120

450

00:18:31,990 --> 00:18:30,559

dollars or use maybe 75 dollars and you

451  
00:18:33,270 --> 00:18:32,000  
can print your own magazine of course

452  
00:18:34,710 --> 00:18:33,280  
you gotta pay for the toner but then you

453  
00:18:37,029 --> 00:18:34,720  
get recycled toner you know how that

454  
00:18:39,430 --> 00:18:37,039  
works in those days we had to use a

455  
00:18:40,390 --> 00:18:39,440  
mimeograph machine which meant that you

456  
00:18:42,470 --> 00:18:40,400  
had to

457  
00:18:43,830 --> 00:18:42,480  
type this on a stencil the ink went

458  
00:18:45,430 --> 00:18:43,840  
through the stencil

459  
00:18:47,990 --> 00:18:45,440  
and hit the paper

460  
00:18:48,870 --> 00:18:48,000  
and i guess they were cheap enough

461  
00:18:50,710 --> 00:18:48,880  
but

462  
00:18:53,110 --> 00:18:50,720  
the difficulty was you had to type it

463  
00:18:55,590 --> 00:18:53,120

accurately it wasn't like having a

464

00:18:57,990 --> 00:18:55,600

computer with a word processor where you

465

00:18:59,430 --> 00:18:58,000

had to use one of these clumsy features

466

00:19:01,590 --> 00:18:59,440

that allow you to kind of

467

00:19:03,270 --> 00:19:01,600

erase it but literally speaking it was

468

00:19:05,990 --> 00:19:03,280

difficult and it was time consuming i

469

00:19:08,630 --> 00:19:06,000

even owned one so all these techniques

470

00:19:11,750 --> 00:19:08,640

we had to use to get magazines out we're

471

00:19:14,230 --> 00:19:11,760

really really clunky and difficult

472

00:19:16,230 --> 00:19:14,240

but we were all dedicated to the process

473

00:19:17,510 --> 00:19:16,240

but i think the person who really went

474

00:19:19,990 --> 00:19:17,520

furthest

475

00:19:21,669 --> 00:19:20,000

in just being a ufo publisher

476

00:19:24,230 --> 00:19:21,679

forgetting anything else about writing

477

00:19:25,590 --> 00:19:24,240

books and magazine articles and going on

478

00:19:28,950 --> 00:19:25,600

radio shows

479

00:19:31,750 --> 00:19:28,960

was nonetheless tim beckley so what got

480

00:19:33,669 --> 00:19:31,760

you involved in ufos and why did you

481

00:19:34,950 --> 00:19:33,679

make it your life's work

482

00:19:37,669 --> 00:19:34,960

well you know because i probably

483

00:19:41,190 --> 00:19:37,679

couldn't get a job elsewhere

484

00:19:42,789 --> 00:19:41,200

well no actually i i was born in 1947 i

485

00:19:43,669 --> 00:19:42,799

guess we were all born around the same

486

00:19:47,029 --> 00:19:43,679

time

487

00:19:49,669 --> 00:19:47,039

and uh ufos were very popular and i mean

488

00:19:51,909 --> 00:19:49,679

they were in the news you know i mean

489

00:19:54,070 --> 00:19:51,919

you turned on the tv and there would be

490

00:19:55,669 --> 00:19:54,080

a you know major keyhole

491

00:19:59,110 --> 00:19:55,679

you could buy a paperback book like

492

00:20:00,710 --> 00:19:59,120

frank scully's for a quarter or 35 cents

493

00:20:02,230 --> 00:20:00,720

i remember the first

494

00:20:04,230 --> 00:20:02,240

magazine that i ever bought on the

495

00:20:06,950 --> 00:20:04,240

subject and i still have a copy of it

496

00:20:09,270 --> 00:20:06,960

here was something called the true outer

497

00:20:11,510 --> 00:20:09,280

spacer it looked like confidential

498

00:20:12,950 --> 00:20:11,520

magazine it had a very garish

499

00:20:15,590 --> 00:20:12,960

red and yellow

500

00:20:17,190 --> 00:20:15,600

cover to it and it was like where the

501  
00:20:18,150 --> 00:20:17,200  
chinese from outer space you know but it

502  
00:20:20,470 --> 00:20:18,160  
was using

503  
00:20:23,190 --> 00:20:20,480  
some of the same ufo photographs that

504  
00:20:27,190 --> 00:20:23,200  
are still used today believe it or not

505  
00:20:30,870 --> 00:20:27,200  
and in 1957 when i was 10 years old i

506  
00:20:33,750 --> 00:20:30,880  
had my first of three ufo sightings warm

507  
00:20:36,390 --> 00:20:33,760  
summer evening we were outside somebody

508  
00:20:38,390 --> 00:20:36,400  
comes up to the front porch where we are

509  
00:20:40,070 --> 00:20:38,400  
points out two objects in the sky one

510  
00:20:42,549 --> 00:20:40,080  
across the street over an abandoned

511  
00:20:44,950 --> 00:20:42,559  
factory building and one over the house

512  
00:20:47,350 --> 00:20:44,960  
or pretty close to the house where i was

513  
00:20:49,110 --> 00:20:47,360

born and raised and these things uh

514

00:20:51,430 --> 00:20:49,120

kind of revolved in the air they're kind

515

00:20:54,070 --> 00:20:51,440

of circled up above for about oh i guess

516

00:20:55,830 --> 00:20:54,080

maybe 15 minutes or so and then one of

517

00:20:57,190 --> 00:20:55,840

the one across the street looked like

518

00:20:59,430 --> 00:20:57,200

somebody had pulled a light switch

519

00:21:00,950 --> 00:20:59,440

because it just disappeared a couple of

520

00:21:02,390 --> 00:21:00,960

days later there was an item in the

521

00:21:05,029 --> 00:21:02,400

newspaper that other people had

522

00:21:06,789 --> 00:21:05,039

witnessed this but the authorities were

523

00:21:09,110 --> 00:21:06,799

saying that it was a weather balloon

524

00:21:10,630 --> 00:21:09,120

well this was no weather balloon even at

525

00:21:13,110 --> 00:21:10,640

the age of 10 i knew it was something

526

00:21:16,230 --> 00:21:13,120

that was under intelligent control then

527

00:21:19,350 --> 00:21:16,240

i bought a copy of ray palmer's magazine

528

00:21:21,830 --> 00:21:19,360

and like we've all stated so far this is

529

00:21:24,630 --> 00:21:21,840

how we all met up uh we

530

00:21:26,710 --> 00:21:24,640

started exchanging our newsletters after

531

00:21:28,710 --> 00:21:26,720

we started publishing them and we used

532

00:21:31,350 --> 00:21:28,720

to send around little if you remember

533

00:21:32,710 --> 00:21:31,360

reel the reel tapes we did take about 10

534

00:21:35,029 --> 00:21:32,720

minutes to give our own thoughts and

535

00:21:37,190 --> 00:21:35,039

opinions and then send it on to the next

536

00:21:39,270 --> 00:21:37,200

person and then about a month or so

537

00:21:40,950 --> 00:21:39,280

later we'd get the tape back and so we

538

00:21:42,950 --> 00:21:40,960

could sit there and listen to

539

00:21:45,510 --> 00:21:42,960

everybody's conversations and thinking

540

00:21:47,830 --> 00:21:45,520

on the subject and we even had a few

541

00:21:49,830 --> 00:21:47,840

conference calls at great expense back

542

00:21:52,789 --> 00:21:49,840

before you had unlimited uh you know

543

00:21:54,549 --> 00:21:52,799

like uh minutes and texting and things

544

00:21:57,029 --> 00:21:54,559

uh along that

545

00:21:59,909 --> 00:21:57,039

line so somehow we all managed to to

546

00:22:03,990 --> 00:21:59,919

hook up and we went to ufo conventions

547

00:22:06,549 --> 00:22:04,000

together and uh partied a few nights uh

548

00:22:08,149 --> 00:22:06,559

you know over the years and uh overall i

549

00:22:10,390 --> 00:22:08,159

mean there's been some rough times but

550

00:22:13,029 --> 00:22:10,400

i've enjoyed doing it i can't say

551  
00:22:15,029 --> 00:22:13,039  
that i know more about ufos now than i

552  
00:22:17,190 --> 00:22:15,039  
did then but it's it's an intriguing

553  
00:22:19,029 --> 00:22:17,200  
subject and i think i've come to realize

554  
00:22:21,350 --> 00:22:19,039  
that it encompasses a lot more than we

555  
00:22:23,110 --> 00:22:21,360  
thought uh when we were told by major

556  
00:22:26,149 --> 00:22:23,120  
keyhole that these were spaceships you

557  
00:22:28,870 --> 00:22:26,159  
know from some other planet we have alan

558  
00:22:31,990 --> 00:22:28,880  
greenfield tim beckley jerome clark rick

559  
00:22:33,909 --> 00:22:32,000  
hillberg guest co-host is j randall

560  
00:22:36,789 --> 00:22:33,919  
murphy chris o'brien wanted to be here

561  
00:22:39,510 --> 00:22:36,799  
really a lot to hear we old people

562  
00:22:49,350 --> 00:22:39,520  
talking about the subject you're in the

563  
00:22:53,470 --> 00:22:52,630

thank you for listening to gcn

564

00:22:57,909 --> 00:22:53,480

visit

565

00:23:01,350 --> 00:22:59,669

it's a no-brainer a big berkey water

566

00:23:02,630 --> 00:23:01,360

filter is the one you need period you

567

00:23:05,110 --> 00:23:02,640

need a water filter that removes

568

00:23:06,470 --> 00:23:05,120

chlorine fluoride pharmaceuticals bpa

569

00:23:08,549 --> 00:23:06,480

and other endocrine disruptors

570

00:23:10,390 --> 00:23:08,559

pesticides bacteria viruses and much

571

00:23:12,230 --> 00:23:10,400

more right and does it all at only 2

572

00:23:14,149 --> 00:23:12,240

cents per gallon get the original most

573

00:23:16,310 --> 00:23:14,159

trusted name in gravity water filtration

574

00:23:18,870 --> 00:23:16,320

big berkey and now gcn listeners receive

575

00:23:22,830 --> 00:23:18,880

5 off ceramic filter systems using code

576

00:23:24,909 --> 00:23:22,840

gcn call or click 1 877 99 berkey or

577

00:23:27,669 --> 00:23:24,919

bigberkeywaterfilters.com that's

578

00:23:29,909 --> 00:23:27,679

1-877-99 b-e-r-k-e-y

579

00:23:31,990 --> 00:23:29,919

the answer to being in control of your

580

00:23:34,149 --> 00:23:32,000

own health care is freedom from

581

00:23:36,310 --> 00:23:34,159

insurance become part of a group of

582

00:23:38,470 --> 00:23:36,320

self-pay patients that come together to

583

00:23:41,190 --> 00:23:38,480

share in each other's medical expenses

584

00:23:44,149 --> 00:23:41,200

individual share amounts begin at 107 a

585

00:23:46,070 --> 00:23:44,159

month and 347 for families choose from

586

00:23:47,990 --> 00:23:46,080

three health sharing programs holistic

587

00:23:49,750 --> 00:23:48,000

treatments may be eligible for sharing

588

00:23:52,230 --> 00:23:49,760

see guidelines discount programs

589

00:23:54,710 --> 00:23:52,240

available for dental vision and pharmacy

590

00:23:59,590 --> 00:23:54,720

go to [libertyoncall.org](http://libertyoncall.org) that's

591

00:24:05,190 --> 00:24:02,230

how did you become addicted

592

00:24:08,149 --> 00:24:05,200

a friend were you at a party and someone

593

00:24:10,149 --> 00:24:08,159

said hey try this

594

00:24:13,190 --> 00:24:10,159

then you got the cold sweats and started

595

00:24:14,789 --> 00:24:13,200

shaking and the more you did it

596

00:24:16,630 --> 00:24:14,799

the more it didn't work

597

00:24:19,830 --> 00:24:16,640

so you switched to the needle now you're

598

00:24:22,789 --> 00:24:19,840

a train wreck drinking drugging

599

00:24:23,669 --> 00:24:22,799

broke your family hates you and you hate

600

00:24:28,310 --> 00:24:23,679

you

601  
00:24:30,630 --> 00:24:28,320  
call the detox intrepid helpline today

602  
00:24:32,789 --> 00:24:30,640  
for immediate help in many cases your

603  
00:24:35,110 --> 00:24:32,799  
insurance may cover the costs we can't

604  
00:24:37,269 --> 00:24:35,120  
guarantee it but we can guarantee we

605  
00:24:39,510 --> 00:24:37,279  
have what you need to change your life

606  
00:24:43,870 --> 00:24:39,520  
for the better pick up your cell phone

607  
00:24:59,029 --> 00:24:43,880  
and call right now 855 700

608  
00:25:04,310 --> 00:25:01,669  
it's been said any society is only three

609  
00:25:06,630 --> 00:25:04,320  
missed meals away from chaos those times

610  
00:25:08,390 --> 00:25:06,640  
may be near think about it our country

611  
00:25:10,630 --> 00:25:08,400  
faces multiple terrorist threats and

612  
00:25:12,549 --> 00:25:10,640  
aggressions from russia and north korea

613  
00:25:14,470 --> 00:25:12,559

social unrest and violent marches yet

614

00:25:16,390 --> 00:25:14,480

again may lead to looting of stores and

615

00:25:17,990 --> 00:25:16,400

city shutdowns and our crumbling

616

00:25:19,990 --> 00:25:18,000

infrastructure leaves our power grid

617

00:25:22,390 --> 00:25:20,000

vulnerable to long-term outages from a

618

00:25:24,070 --> 00:25:22,400

single cyber attack when the chaos from

619

00:25:26,070 --> 00:25:24,080

any one of these threats arises the

620

00:25:28,390 --> 00:25:26,080

government knows it can't provide during

621

00:25:29,990 --> 00:25:28,400

a widespread national emergency that's

622

00:25:32,470 --> 00:25:30,000

why you need your own plan for

623

00:25:35,190 --> 00:25:32,480

self-reliance that's where my patriot

624

00:25:37,430 --> 00:25:35,200

supply comes in get a four-week survival

625

00:25:39,350 --> 00:25:37,440

food supply for only ninety nine dollars

626

00:25:41,669 --> 00:25:39,360

that includes breakfast lunches and

627

00:25:43,190 --> 00:25:41,679

dinners order online at prepare with

628

00:25:45,830 --> 00:25:43,200

gcn.com

629

00:25:47,669 --> 00:25:45,840

99 bucks for four weeks of survival food

630

00:25:50,470 --> 00:25:47,679

that tastes like homemade cooking and

631

00:25:53,029 --> 00:25:50,480

lasts up to 25 years from my patriot

632

00:25:55,990 --> 00:25:53,039

supply get your kits today at prepare

633

00:25:58,630 --> 00:25:56,000

with gcn.com free shipping is included

634

00:26:01,190 --> 00:25:58,640

prepare with gcn.com

635

00:26:03,750 --> 00:26:01,200

it's not a matter of if it's a matter of

636

00:26:06,390 --> 00:26:03,760

when and when your identity is hacked

637

00:26:08,710 --> 00:26:06,400

it's a nightmare hi everyone paul with

638

00:26:11,430 --> 00:26:08,720

liberty id did you know that children

639

00:26:13,669 --> 00:26:11,440

are 52 times more likely to suffer from

640

00:26:16,390 --> 00:26:13,679

identity theft than adults is your

641

00:26:19,590 --> 00:26:16,400

family prepared identity monitoring will

642

00:26:21,590 --> 00:26:19,600

not fix the fallout liberty id does

643

00:26:24,470 --> 00:26:21,600

here's an exciting offer for listeners

644

00:26:27,190 --> 00:26:24,480

to this station go to libertyid

645

00:26:29,990 --> 00:26:27,200

and cover your entire family your spouse

646

00:26:31,590 --> 00:26:30,000

your children and your parents for only

647

00:26:33,909 --> 00:26:31,600

one hundred and twenty nine dollars a

648

00:26:37,029 --> 00:26:33,919

year that's right a hundred and twenty

649

00:26:39,269 --> 00:26:37,039

nine dollars a year use promo code free

650

00:26:42,549 --> 00:26:39,279

trial and will give you the first 60

651  
00:26:45,510 --> 00:26:42,559  
days free that's libertyid.com promo

652  
00:26:47,750 --> 00:26:45,520  
code free trial prepare your family for

653  
00:26:50,029 --> 00:26:47,760  
less than half what other companies

654  
00:26:53,630 --> 00:26:50,039  
charge for only monitoring

655  
00:26:56,710 --> 00:26:53,640  
libertyid.com promo code free trial

656  
00:27:06,470 --> 00:26:56,720  
libertyid.com the name in identity theft

657  
00:27:10,950 --> 00:27:08,950  
this is jacques valley you're listening

658  
00:27:24,310 --> 00:27:10,960  
to the paracast

659  
00:27:28,070 --> 00:27:26,149  
you see alan greenfield is not a ghost

660  
00:27:30,950 --> 00:27:28,080  
yet maybe in a couple of years but he

661  
00:27:33,029 --> 00:27:30,960  
tries to sound like one

662  
00:27:34,789 --> 00:27:33,039  
so this is the teen ufo just grow up and

663  
00:27:35,669 --> 00:27:34,799

it's something kind of unique

664

00:27:38,070 --> 00:27:35,679

you know

665

00:27:39,990 --> 00:27:38,080

teens still get interested in things

666

00:27:41,990 --> 00:27:40,000

but this particular group and a lot of

667

00:27:44,070 --> 00:27:42,000

other people got hooked onto the flying

668

00:27:44,950 --> 00:27:44,080

saucer craze in the 50s

669

00:27:47,269 --> 00:27:44,960

and

670

00:27:49,590 --> 00:27:47,279

by the 60s were writing

671

00:27:51,350 --> 00:27:49,600

articles and books maybe

672

00:27:52,470 --> 00:27:51,360

and somebody's lecturing on the subject

673

00:27:53,750 --> 00:27:52,480

and some of us

674

00:27:55,990 --> 00:27:53,760

trying to make it

675

00:27:56,870 --> 00:27:56,000

to one extent or another our full-time

676

00:27:59,269 --> 00:27:56,880

job

677

00:28:00,950 --> 00:27:59,279

or get involved in other stuff so alan

678

00:28:02,870 --> 00:28:00,960

greenfield we've had you on a number of

679

00:28:05,510 --> 00:28:02,880

times in the power cast too

680

00:28:08,630 --> 00:28:05,520

so very briefly let's keep it brief now

681

00:28:11,269 --> 00:28:08,640

tell us how you got hooked into this

682

00:28:14,070 --> 00:28:11,279

i'll do that provided you let me come

683

00:28:16,950 --> 00:28:14,080

back to rupelt's second edition and what

684

00:28:19,510 --> 00:28:16,960

i know about it let's talk about that

685

00:28:20,870 --> 00:28:19,520

first about rupelt and then your history

686

00:28:23,830 --> 00:28:20,880

what do you know about the second

687

00:28:26,070 --> 00:28:23,840

edition of the report on unidentified

688

00:28:27,990 --> 00:28:26,080

flying objects well

689

00:28:31,110 --> 00:28:28,000

keep in mind i was

690

00:28:33,669 --> 00:28:31,120

15 or so but when i read the second

691

00:28:35,750 --> 00:28:33,679

edition i was so angry by those

692

00:28:38,310 --> 00:28:35,760

at those three chapters i literally

693

00:28:40,389 --> 00:28:38,320

ripped them out of the book i wouldn't

694

00:28:42,549 --> 00:28:40,399

do that now i don't believe in any kind

695

00:28:45,990 --> 00:28:42,559

of book burning but

696

00:28:49,350 --> 00:28:46,000

his main argument in that section or

697

00:28:51,350 --> 00:28:49,360

whoever actually wrote it was

698

00:28:53,909 --> 00:28:51,360

you can't have

699

00:28:56,789 --> 00:28:53,919

craft that don't show up on radar and

700

00:28:59,269 --> 00:28:56,799

this was of course long before

701

00:29:01,830 --> 00:28:59,279

stealth technology was available so it

702

00:29:04,870 --> 00:29:01,840

was it was an empty argument however

703

00:29:06,389 --> 00:29:04,880

many years after that i had an extensive

704

00:29:09,510 --> 00:29:06,399

conversation

705

00:29:12,389 --> 00:29:09,520

with dewey fournette who had been in the

706

00:29:14,630 --> 00:29:12,399

early days the pentagon monitor of the

707

00:29:16,950 --> 00:29:14,640

air force's ufo

708

00:29:18,870 --> 00:29:16,960

project and he told me exactly it was

709

00:29:20,789 --> 00:29:18,880

not a surprise but it was you know

710

00:29:22,230 --> 00:29:20,799

coming from somebody who had been there

711

00:29:25,190 --> 00:29:22,240

rather than

712

00:29:27,510 --> 00:29:25,200

speculation or rumors or outside sources

713

00:29:31,590 --> 00:29:27,520

that after the

714

00:29:34,310 --> 00:29:31,600

cia panel in 1953

715

00:29:36,230 --> 00:29:34,320

which concluded nothing about ufos

716

00:29:40,470 --> 00:29:36,240

really just that

717

00:29:42,149 --> 00:29:40,480

the 1952 summer wave the july 52 wave

718

00:29:44,950 --> 00:29:42,159

over dc

719

00:29:48,389 --> 00:29:44,960

had so jammed up all kinds of things

720

00:29:50,630 --> 00:29:48,399

from radar to actual planes in the air

721

00:29:51,510 --> 00:29:50,640

to people making phone calls and so

722

00:29:55,110 --> 00:29:51,520

forth

723

00:29:58,789 --> 00:29:55,120

that in the mentality of the 1950s

724

00:30:00,630 --> 00:29:58,799

the soviets could infiltrate private ufo

725

00:30:01,669 --> 00:30:00,640

organizations

726

00:30:03,110 --> 00:30:01,679

and

727

00:30:04,470 --> 00:30:03,120

cause them

728

00:30:07,510 --> 00:30:04,480

to

729

00:30:10,230 --> 00:30:07,520

create ufo flaps which indeed they could

730

00:30:12,149 --> 00:30:10,240

i experimented with that much later and

731

00:30:14,070 --> 00:30:12,159

uh simply by announcing look at the

732

00:30:15,990 --> 00:30:14,080

skies you can get

733

00:30:18,789 --> 00:30:16,000

hundreds or thousands of phone calls in

734

00:30:21,029 --> 00:30:18,799

any case before you go on allen so

735

00:30:23,029 --> 00:30:21,039

basically it's almost like hysteria

736

00:30:24,950 --> 00:30:23,039

where people look at any light in the

737

00:30:26,950 --> 00:30:24,960

sky and say my god that's a flying

738

00:30:29,029 --> 00:30:26,960

saucer or maybe they just happen to see

739

00:30:31,269 --> 00:30:29,039

something that is weird

740

00:30:33,669 --> 00:30:31,279

well that's a whole different subject i

741

00:30:35,590 --> 00:30:33,679

think a lot of these are legitimate

742

00:30:38,310 --> 00:30:35,600

sightings it's just that people are not

743

00:30:40,070 --> 00:30:38,320

constantly looking at the sky

744

00:30:42,710 --> 00:30:40,080

our old friend

745

00:30:44,950 --> 00:30:42,720

reverend strange's used to say

746

00:30:48,149 --> 00:30:44,960

if you want to see a flying saucer this

747

00:30:49,029 --> 00:30:48,159

was in his preaching thing he said look

748

00:30:51,110 --> 00:30:49,039

up

749

00:30:53,909 --> 00:30:51,120

well most people don't you know most of

750

00:30:55,830 --> 00:30:53,919

the time and so you don't

751  
00:30:58,950 --> 00:30:55,840  
see things of course they're looking at

752  
00:31:00,950 --> 00:30:58,960  
their cell phones man yeah that's right

753  
00:31:02,549 --> 00:31:00,960  
i see people talking to themselves and

754  
00:31:04,789 --> 00:31:02,559  
for a couple of years i thought they

755  
00:31:06,789 --> 00:31:04,799  
were just you know your average

756  
00:31:08,389 --> 00:31:06,799  
schizophrenic talking to you and then i

757  
00:31:10,549 --> 00:31:08,399  
realized they were on some kind of

758  
00:31:12,549 --> 00:31:10,559  
bluetooth device but yeah they're

759  
00:31:13,909 --> 00:31:12,559  
constantly looking at their cell phones

760  
00:31:16,070 --> 00:31:13,919  
even when they're behind the wheel of a

761  
00:31:19,990 --> 00:31:16,080  
car which has a pedestrian

762  
00:31:22,549 --> 00:31:20,000  
but in any case you have to put yourself

763  
00:31:24,630 --> 00:31:22,559

in the mccarthy era where communists

764

00:31:25,590 --> 00:31:24,640

were everywhere i'm a big fan of old

765

00:31:28,230 --> 00:31:25,600

time

766

00:31:30,070 --> 00:31:28,240

radio and some of the shows from that

767

00:31:31,669 --> 00:31:30,080

period these

768

00:31:33,750 --> 00:31:31,679

fantastical

769

00:31:36,230 --> 00:31:33,760

communist conspiracies from the little

770

00:31:37,350 --> 00:31:36,240

old ladies in the communist party usa

771

00:31:40,389 --> 00:31:37,360

were

772

00:31:42,389 --> 00:31:40,399

imagined to be you know blowing up uh

773

00:31:44,789 --> 00:31:42,399

power plants and all sorts of things

774

00:31:47,190 --> 00:31:44,799

they wanted to shut down

775

00:31:49,909 --> 00:31:47,200

interest in ufos

776

00:31:52,870 --> 00:31:49,919

and i think that that simply

777

00:31:54,789 --> 00:31:52,880

reached a point where rupelt was put in

778

00:31:57,909 --> 00:31:54,799

the picture and said

779

00:32:00,549 --> 00:31:57,919

he probably got a visit probably from

780

00:32:03,509 --> 00:32:00,559

not from the cia directly

781

00:32:04,630 --> 00:32:03,519

but if if it was a commitment of that

782

00:32:07,990 --> 00:32:04,640

era

783

00:32:09,909 --> 00:32:08,000

to diminish interest in flying saucers

784

00:32:13,110 --> 00:32:09,919

ufos whatever

785

00:32:15,990 --> 00:32:13,120

in order to protect us from that menal

786

00:32:17,350 --> 00:32:16,000

soviet attack that was coming

787

00:32:19,430 --> 00:32:17,360

then

788

00:32:21,190 --> 00:32:19,440

he probably got told to write those

789

00:32:23,190 --> 00:32:21,200

chapters or they were written for him

790

00:32:25,509 --> 00:32:23,200

because the style is

791

00:32:28,389 --> 00:32:25,519

quite different i take into account what

792

00:32:30,549 --> 00:32:28,399

jerry said that he might have written a

793

00:32:31,830 --> 00:32:30,559

more skeptical book in the first place

794

00:32:33,830 --> 00:32:31,840

but

795

00:32:37,430 --> 00:32:33,840

you know people say things after the

796

00:32:39,430 --> 00:32:37,440

fact to justify whatever they did so

797

00:32:41,509 --> 00:32:39,440

my general thought is

798

00:32:44,389 --> 00:32:41,519

he was told to write those three

799

00:32:47,909 --> 00:32:44,399

chapters and they came out uh in that

800

00:32:51,190 --> 00:32:47,919

way forney was unequivocal about that

801  
00:32:53,190 --> 00:32:51,200  
that ufology private ufology was

802  
00:32:57,110 --> 00:32:53,200  
considered a threat

803  
00:32:58,710 --> 00:32:57,120  
to national security not ufos and the

804  
00:33:00,549 --> 00:32:58,720  
government was acting accordingly the

805  
00:33:03,509 --> 00:33:00,559  
government has never known anything

806  
00:33:06,710 --> 00:33:03,519  
about ufos or really much

807  
00:33:09,509 --> 00:33:06,720  
cared after the very very early days

808  
00:33:11,830 --> 00:33:09,519  
that's not that's not where it is and

809  
00:33:13,590 --> 00:33:11,840  
their approach was strictly nuts and

810  
00:33:14,710 --> 00:33:13,600  
bolts and you just don't get anywhere

811  
00:33:15,750 --> 00:33:14,720  
with that

812  
00:33:16,470 --> 00:33:15,760  
um

813  
00:33:18,789 --> 00:33:16,480

so

814

00:33:21,190 --> 00:33:18,799

that's basically what what i had to say

815

00:33:23,750 --> 00:33:21,200

on that subject i believe that he's he

816

00:33:26,470 --> 00:33:23,760

switched sides because he had to now

817

00:33:28,310 --> 00:33:26,480

that's what major kehoe said major keogh

818

00:33:31,269 --> 00:33:28,320

quoted in his books

819

00:33:33,269 --> 00:33:31,279

rupelt saying i can't handle this much

820

00:33:35,830 --> 00:33:33,279

longer he was under deep pressure so

821

00:33:37,350 --> 00:33:35,840

that's why i come to that conclusion

822

00:33:39,430 --> 00:33:37,360

okay he

823

00:33:42,389 --> 00:33:39,440

here's the deal um

824

00:33:45,509 --> 00:33:42,399

kehoe has diminished in my respect to

825

00:33:47,269 --> 00:33:45,519

the pulp writer that he was uh over the

826  
00:33:49,029 --> 00:33:47,279  
years because

827  
00:33:50,310 --> 00:33:49,039  
um

828  
00:33:53,990 --> 00:33:50,320  
he

829  
00:33:56,549 --> 00:33:54,000  
uh said that rupell probably died

830  
00:33:58,470 --> 00:33:56,559  
because he felt bad about having to

831  
00:34:00,070 --> 00:33:58,480  
write those chapters but as jerry

832  
00:34:02,870 --> 00:34:00,080  
pointed out

833  
00:34:04,789 --> 00:34:02,880  
people died i don't know if he smoked i

834  
00:34:07,830 --> 00:34:04,799  
don't know what the particulars of his

835  
00:34:10,310 --> 00:34:07,840  
situation were but uh i don't find his

836  
00:34:13,030 --> 00:34:10,320  
death that mysterious and i don't think

837  
00:34:15,589 --> 00:34:13,040  
it had anything to do with his ufo book

838  
00:34:17,909 --> 00:34:15,599

i think he just you know unfortunately

839

00:34:21,270 --> 00:34:17,919

died young sometimes they do

840

00:34:23,990 --> 00:34:21,280

sometimes they live to be 90 whatever it

841

00:34:26,629 --> 00:34:24,000

was that leonard cohen was i mean it's

842

00:34:29,109 --> 00:34:26,639

you know some of its dna and some of its

843

00:34:32,069 --> 00:34:29,119

lifestyle and uh

844

00:34:34,710 --> 00:34:32,079

who knows uh what that was and the kehoe

845

00:34:38,149 --> 00:34:34,720

had no right to really

846

00:34:40,869 --> 00:34:38,159

infer that but the notion that uh that

847

00:34:43,990 --> 00:34:40,879

he was pressured to write the chapters

848

00:34:47,109 --> 00:34:44,000

or given the chapters to put in the book

849

00:34:49,430 --> 00:34:47,119

uh that is consistent with what the cia

850

00:34:51,589 --> 00:34:49,440

panel recommended it's consistent with

851  
00:34:54,950 --> 00:34:51,599  
what happened to the ifsb it's

852  
00:34:57,910 --> 00:34:54,960  
consistent with the formation

853  
00:34:59,670 --> 00:34:57,920  
of nycap which was originally civilian

854  
00:35:00,950 --> 00:34:59,680  
and then all of a sudden you had all of

855  
00:35:02,790 --> 00:35:00,960  
these

856  
00:35:05,510 --> 00:35:02,800  
military types taking over the

857  
00:35:07,030 --> 00:35:05,520  
organization and chasing nuts and bolts

858  
00:35:09,510 --> 00:35:07,040  
all over the place

859  
00:35:10,390 --> 00:35:09,520  
i think that

860  
00:35:16,230 --> 00:35:10,400  
it

861  
00:35:20,230 --> 00:35:16,240  
the notions that were around during the

862  
00:35:21,270 --> 00:35:20,240  
mccarthy era which really only ended in

863  
00:35:23,910 --> 00:35:21,280

um

864

00:35:25,750 --> 00:35:23,920

after uh well i guess during the johnson

865

00:35:28,710 --> 00:35:25,760

administration

866

00:35:29,510 --> 00:35:28,720

even then you know the the myth that we

867

00:35:31,109 --> 00:35:29,520

were

868

00:35:32,069 --> 00:35:31,119

dealing with

869

00:35:33,510 --> 00:35:32,079

that

870

00:35:34,550 --> 00:35:33,520

dealing with a

871

00:35:37,510 --> 00:35:34,560

vast

872

00:35:39,589 --> 00:35:37,520

unified communist conspiracy that was

873

00:35:42,870 --> 00:35:39,599

going to overthrow the world

874

00:35:45,190 --> 00:35:42,880

was simply not true and

875

00:35:46,630 --> 00:35:45,200

pretty much revisionist historians have

876

00:35:50,230 --> 00:35:46,640

said that doesn't make

877

00:35:51,510 --> 00:35:50,240

communism a good system it does however

878

00:35:53,510 --> 00:35:51,520

uh

879

00:35:56,150 --> 00:35:53,520

explain a lot of

880

00:35:57,589 --> 00:35:56,160

what the country did back in the day

881

00:35:59,990 --> 00:35:57,599

we'll get into more of this and i want

882

00:36:02,550 --> 00:36:00,000

jerry clark's response to the

883

00:36:04,390 --> 00:36:02,560

matter of keo and rupelt in a moment

884

00:36:06,550 --> 00:36:04,400

want to remind you also that we have a

885

00:36:08,390 --> 00:36:06,560

second radio show called after the para

886

00:36:09,910 --> 00:36:08,400

cast with extra stuff

887

00:36:11,349 --> 00:36:09,920

it's unpredictable

888

00:36:13,030 --> 00:36:11,359

and even more important on this

889

00:36:15,190 --> 00:36:13,040

weekend's episode of after the power

890

00:36:17,349 --> 00:36:15,200

cast we will be featuring

891

00:36:20,150 --> 00:36:17,359

some of the guests

892

00:36:22,550 --> 00:36:20,160

from this episode to extend

893

00:36:25,109 --> 00:36:22,560

their discussion about ufos and other

894

00:36:26,870 --> 00:36:25,119

subjects you won't want to miss it it's

895

00:36:29,030 --> 00:36:26,880

available only

896

00:36:31,430 --> 00:36:29,040

if you subscribe to the powercast plus

897

00:36:34,470 --> 00:36:31,440

go to [plus.powercast.com](http://plus.powercast.com)

898

00:36:38,790 --> 00:36:36,470

we have tim beckley allen greenfield

899

00:36:49,270 --> 00:36:38,800

jerome clark and rick hillberg

900

00:36:53,630 --> 00:36:52,790

you are listening to gcn

901  
00:36:55,150 --> 00:36:53,640  
visit

902  
00:36:57,910 --> 00:36:55,160  
gcnlive.com today

903  
00:37:00,710 --> 00:36:57,920  
[Music]

904  
00:37:03,109 --> 00:37:00,720  
do you need a website well you can get a

905  
00:37:05,990 --> 00:37:03,119  
great deal on hosting services with

906  
00:37:07,750 --> 00:37:06,000  
namecheap's legendary coupon code

907  
00:37:09,750 --> 00:37:07,760  
they're offering substantial hosting

908  
00:37:13,109 --> 00:37:09,760  
discounts on shared hosting business

909  
00:37:15,670 --> 00:37:13,119  
hosting vps hosting reseller hosting and

910  
00:37:17,990 --> 00:37:15,680  
even dedicated servers name cheap is

911  
00:37:21,430 --> 00:37:18,000  
preferred by millions it's backed by a

912  
00:37:23,829 --> 00:37:21,440  
money-back guarantee use the coupon code

913  
00:37:27,510 --> 00:37:23,839

legendary to cash in on this special

914

00:37:31,270 --> 00:37:29,270

first game attack of the rockoids and it

915

00:37:33,510 --> 00:37:31,280

was a critically acclaimed success and

916

00:37:35,510 --> 00:37:33,520

now there's the coming of the protectors

917

00:37:38,069 --> 00:37:35,520

a former military intelligence man is

918

00:37:40,230 --> 00:37:38,079

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

919

00:37:42,069 --> 00:37:40,240

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

920

00:37:44,230 --> 00:37:42,079

because evil forces on her distant

921

00:37:46,550 --> 00:37:44,240

planet are planning to conquer the earth

922

00:37:49,190 --> 00:37:46,560

this is gripping science fiction of the

923

00:37:51,190 --> 00:37:49,200

classic kind attack of the rockoids and

924

00:37:53,349 --> 00:37:51,200

the coming of the protectors find out

925

00:37:57,190 --> 00:37:53,359

more at rockoids.com that's

926  
00:38:01,670 --> 00:37:59,430  
water is the single most important thing

927  
00:38:03,990 --> 00:38:01,680  
your body needs so you want to be sure

928  
00:38:06,790 --> 00:38:04,000  
it's the best for you and your family

929  
00:38:09,109 --> 00:38:06,800  
since 2005 thousands have depended on

930  
00:38:11,190 --> 00:38:09,119  
berkey purified water the berkey guy

931  
00:38:13,829 --> 00:38:11,200  
provides the lowest priced filtration

932  
00:38:16,710 --> 00:38:13,839  
systems in every size for incredibly

933  
00:38:30,829 --> 00:38:16,720  
delicious water now and in an emergency

934  
00:38:32,950 --> 00:38:31,030  
877-886-3653-877-886-3653 beef it offers

935  
00:38:34,710 --> 00:38:32,960  
when compared to

936  
00:38:36,710 --> 00:38:34,720  
good fats while virtually eliminating

937  
00:38:38,710 --> 00:38:36,720  
the bad that's the result of cattle who

938  
00:38:41,190 --> 00:38:38,720

never eat grain ever rich in

939

00:38:43,829 --> 00:38:41,200

antioxidants including vitamin e c beta

940

00:38:45,829 --> 00:38:43,839

carotene and cla no artificial hormones

941

00:38:48,230 --> 00:38:45,839

antibiotics or other drugs for all our

942

00:38:50,950 --> 00:38:48,240

fresh non-cooked products with only 100

943

00:38:53,030 --> 00:38:50,960

grass-fed beef go to [midasresources.com](http://midasresources.com)

944

00:38:55,430 --> 00:38:53,040

use voucher code gcn to get 30 off your

945

00:38:59,430 --> 00:38:55,440

order [midasresources.com](http://midasresources.com) or find us on

946

00:39:03,910 --> 00:39:01,750

if you had purchased 100 of bitcoin in

947

00:39:05,829 --> 00:39:03,920

2010 today you'd have two million six

948

00:39:07,349 --> 00:39:05,839

hundred thousand dollars while that

949

00:39:09,190 --> 00:39:07,359

sinks in you now have a huge

950

00:39:11,190 --> 00:39:09,200

cryptocurrency opportunity at below

951  
00:39:13,750 --> 00:39:11,200  
market price at a guaranteed 10 cents

952  
00:39:15,430 --> 00:39:13,760  
per coin pro coin a coin publicly traded

953  
00:39:17,510 --> 00:39:15,440  
on the open market easily converted to

954  
00:39:19,510 --> 00:39:17,520  
cash available in 60 countries and pro

955  
00:39:21,190 --> 00:39:19,520  
coin is the only cryptocurrency offering

956  
00:39:23,710 --> 00:39:21,200  
coin back rewards for consumers and

957  
00:39:25,030 --> 00:39:23,720  
merchants take action by august 31st at

958  
00:39:27,270 --> 00:39:25,040  
procoincurrency.net that's

959  
00:39:29,670 --> 00:39:27,280  
procoincurrency.net deadline for 10 cent

960  
00:39:31,270 --> 00:39:29,680  
guarantee is august 31st have you

961  
00:39:33,270 --> 00:39:31,280  
checked your google search results

962  
00:39:35,109 --> 00:39:33,280  
lately search results are usually the

963  
00:39:36,870 --> 00:39:35,119

first impression that people form of you

964

00:39:38,630 --> 00:39:36,880

or your business so make sure that they

965

00:39:40,630 --> 00:39:38,640

create a positive impression with

966

00:39:42,150 --> 00:39:40,640

reputationdefender.com

967

00:39:43,910 --> 00:39:42,160

what the internet says about you can

968

00:39:45,910 --> 00:39:43,920

have a big impact on your life and your

969

00:39:47,829 --> 00:39:45,920

livelihood even if it's not true

970

00:39:50,069 --> 00:39:47,839

fortunately you can now control how you

971

00:39:51,230 --> 00:39:50,079

look online and in online search results

972

00:39:53,870 --> 00:39:51,240

with

973

00:39:56,990 --> 00:39:53,880

reputationdefender.com call

974

00:39:59,430 --> 00:39:57,000

800-8310-771 now that's

975

00:40:01,670 --> 00:39:59,440

800-831-071 for your free reputation

976  
00:40:03,670 --> 00:40:01,680  
analysis if you have negative material

977  
00:40:05,750 --> 00:40:03,680  
from an ex-employee upset patient or

978  
00:40:07,510 --> 00:40:05,760  
former client newspaper article legal

979  
00:40:09,030 --> 00:40:07,520  
issue social media or other source

980  
00:40:10,230 --> 00:40:09,040  
showing up in your search results you

981  
00:40:12,310 --> 00:40:10,240  
can combat it with

982  
00:40:14,069 --> 00:40:12,320  
reputationdefender.com

983  
00:40:15,750 --> 00:40:14,079  
our dedicated experts in patented

984  
00:40:18,829 --> 00:40:15,760  
technology can help make your online

985  
00:40:23,109 --> 00:40:18,839  
search results look their best call

986  
00:40:23,119 --> 00:40:25,829  
that's 800-831-0771

987  
00:40:29,270 --> 00:40:27,310  
or visit

988  
00:40:30,790 --> 00:40:29,280

reputationdefender.com

989

00:40:32,230 --> 00:40:30,800

is that ellen painting her garage

990

00:40:33,829 --> 00:40:32,240

yesterday she was trimming her hedges

991

00:40:35,349 --> 00:40:33,839

what's her secret i heard she was eating

992

00:40:37,710 --> 00:40:35,359

this new super berry called the aronia

993

00:40:39,349 --> 00:40:37,720

bear romeo what the ronia berries from

994

00:40:40,630 --> 00:40:39,359

superberries.com they're known for

995

00:40:42,150 --> 00:40:40,640

having one of the highest levels of

996

00:40:43,750 --> 00:40:42,160

antioxidants that helps with overall

997

00:40:45,510 --> 00:40:43,760

wellness where can we get them go to

998

00:40:47,349 --> 00:40:45,520

superberries.com

999

00:40:49,589 --> 00:40:47,359

radio and right now we get a free

1000

00:40:51,430 --> 00:40:49,599

smoothie recipe book with our order plus

1001  
00:40:53,190 --> 00:40:51,440  
we can save four dollars at checkout i

1002  
00:40:55,349 --> 00:40:53,200  
can't wait i've got lots of projects i

1003  
00:41:06,550 --> 00:40:55,359  
need to get done yes you do choose

1004  
00:41:10,470 --> 00:41:08,390  
hi this is tracy tormey screenwriter

1005  
00:41:17,670 --> 00:41:10,480  
producer you're listening to paracast

1006  
00:41:22,150 --> 00:41:21,030  
we continue the teen ufologists grow up

1007  
00:41:23,430 --> 00:41:22,160  
and become

1008  
00:41:25,670 --> 00:41:23,440  
something

1009  
00:41:28,470 --> 00:41:25,680  
someone else now it sounds like the

1010  
00:41:30,470 --> 00:41:28,480  
opening theme for the tv show arrow

1011  
00:41:32,470 --> 00:41:30,480  
anyway jerry clark

1012  
00:41:35,430 --> 00:41:32,480  
you heard what allen had to say about

1013  
00:41:37,190 --> 00:41:35,440

rupelt about kehoe and nycap

1014

00:41:39,750 --> 00:41:37,200

some responses

1015

00:41:43,589 --> 00:41:39,760

well the mccarthy era actually ended in

1016

00:41:46,309 --> 00:41:43,599

1954 with the army mccarthy hearings

1017

00:41:49,109 --> 00:41:46,319

and the country kind of shook its way

1018

00:41:51,910 --> 00:41:49,119

out of there and things changed a lot

1019

00:41:55,349 --> 00:41:51,920

the communist party usa was

1020

00:41:57,430 --> 00:41:55,359

viewed with justifiable suspicion since

1021

00:41:59,829 --> 00:41:57,440

at least for the early part of its

1022

00:42:02,390 --> 00:41:59,839

history starting in the 20s

1023

00:42:04,470 --> 00:42:02,400

and during world war ii

1024

00:42:06,069 --> 00:42:04,480

and just after world war ii some of the

1025

00:42:06,870 --> 00:42:06,079

espionage

1026

00:42:11,270 --> 00:42:06,880

was

1027

00:42:14,390 --> 00:42:11,280

funneled through the cp usa

1028

00:42:16,790 --> 00:42:14,400

so the mccarthy era which was a terrible

1029

00:42:19,750 --> 00:42:16,800

time we can all agree and full of

1030

00:42:22,710 --> 00:42:19,760

hysteria and so on but wasn't

1031

00:42:25,910 --> 00:42:22,720

entirely imaginary there was actual

1032

00:42:28,150 --> 00:42:25,920

soviet espionage going on some of it was

1033

00:42:29,349 --> 00:42:28,160

going through there was a visible cpu

1034

00:42:35,109 --> 00:42:29,359

usa

1035

00:42:37,670 --> 00:42:35,119

where there were direct dealings with

1036

00:42:40,150 --> 00:42:37,680

soviet intelligence officers and so on

1037

00:42:42,230 --> 00:42:40,160

and there's a really a vast literature

1038

00:42:45,750 --> 00:42:42,240

on this stuff which is a subject that's

1039

00:42:47,829 --> 00:42:45,760

always interested me for some reason now

1040

00:42:50,550 --> 00:42:47,839

there isn't really

1041

00:42:52,390 --> 00:42:50,560

any very good evidence that i am aware

1042

00:42:55,670 --> 00:42:52,400

of and i certainly look for it when i

1043

00:42:59,190 --> 00:42:55,680

was researching my ufo encyclopedia

1044

00:43:00,950 --> 00:42:59,200

that the cia's idea that ufo group

1045

00:43:02,630 --> 00:43:00,960

should be infiltrated

1046

00:43:04,790 --> 00:43:02,640

and brought to heel

1047

00:43:07,510 --> 00:43:04,800

ever was really fulfilled it was a

1048

00:43:10,069 --> 00:43:07,520

recommendation that the robertson panel

1049

00:43:12,870 --> 00:43:10,079

made in late 1953

1050

00:43:14,309 --> 00:43:12,880

but if there was any action on it it was

1051  
00:43:17,430 --> 00:43:14,319  
sporadic

1052  
00:43:21,030 --> 00:43:17,440  
and uncoordinated and i think that if we

1053  
00:43:22,230 --> 00:43:21,040  
take this too seriously too literally we

1054  
00:43:25,190 --> 00:43:22,240  
may get

1055  
00:43:27,510 --> 00:43:25,200  
a more sinister conspiratorial idea of

1056  
00:43:30,309 --> 00:43:27,520  
what was actually going on

1057  
00:43:32,230 --> 00:43:30,319  
as far as nycap is concerned

1058  
00:43:33,990 --> 00:43:32,240  
when i was researching the encyclopedia

1059  
00:43:37,190 --> 00:43:34,000  
i had access

1060  
00:43:39,750 --> 00:43:37,200  
to nycap files which were housed at the

1061  
00:43:41,829 --> 00:43:39,760  
kufos files in chicago

1062  
00:43:43,990 --> 00:43:41,839  
i went through them extensively and i

1063  
00:43:45,910 --> 00:43:44,000

have a fairly full account in my

1064

00:43:48,470 --> 00:43:45,920

encyclopedia of how

1065

00:43:51,589 --> 00:43:48,480

nycat came to disintegrate

1066

00:43:54,309 --> 00:43:51,599

the first problem was that kehoe was a

1067

00:43:56,390 --> 00:43:54,319

terrible administrator he had no

1068

00:43:59,589 --> 00:43:56,400

administrative skills

1069

00:44:02,390 --> 00:43:59,599

he didn't know how to to run a budget

1070

00:44:04,950 --> 00:44:02,400

and nycap was going through periods of

1071

00:44:06,950 --> 00:44:04,960

feast and famine when there was ufo wave

1072

00:44:08,150 --> 00:44:06,960

there was a lot of interesting ufos

1073

00:44:10,150 --> 00:44:08,160

nycaps

1074

00:44:13,030 --> 00:44:10,160

membership would shoot up

1075

00:44:14,230 --> 00:44:13,040

into the tens of thousands and then when

1076

00:44:16,790 --> 00:44:14,240

interest

1077

00:44:19,109 --> 00:44:16,800

had receded people wouldn't renew their

1078

00:44:20,950 --> 00:44:19,119

subscriptions or their memberships

1079

00:44:22,470 --> 00:44:20,960

all of a sudden the budget was down to

1080

00:44:24,550 --> 00:44:22,480

practically nothing

1081

00:44:28,069 --> 00:44:24,560

so it was really it was just hard to

1082

00:44:30,790 --> 00:44:28,079

work for nycap dick hall worked there

1083

00:44:32,710 --> 00:44:30,800

dick was a friend of mine and there were

1084

00:44:34,230 --> 00:44:32,720

there were times you know they didn't

1085

00:44:36,069 --> 00:44:34,240

know if their paychecks were going to

1086

00:44:37,910 --> 00:44:36,079

clear and they weren't exactly making a

1087

00:44:41,589 --> 00:44:37,920

fortune working there

1088

00:44:43,670 --> 00:44:41,599

what happened was that eventually

1089

00:44:45,109 --> 00:44:43,680

the board of governors

1090

00:44:48,390 --> 00:44:45,119

realized

1091

00:44:50,710 --> 00:44:48,400

particularly j.b hartrap who was

1092

00:44:51,510 --> 00:44:50,720

a prominent member of the board and also

1093

00:46:00,390 --> 00:44:51,520

a

1094

00:46:03,109 --> 00:46:00,400

of

1095

00:46:04,790 --> 00:46:03,119

organizational problems and incompetence

1096

00:46:07,349 --> 00:46:04,800

at the highest level

1097

00:46:08,390 --> 00:46:07,359

so all these rumors and all these claims

1098

00:46:09,510 --> 00:46:08,400

jerry

1099

00:46:12,150 --> 00:46:09,520

that maybe

1100

00:46:14,790 --> 00:46:12,160

nycap was a military front because kehoe

1101

00:46:16,950 --> 00:46:14,800

had it so heavily laden with former

1102

00:46:18,150 --> 00:46:16,960

military you don't think that amounted

1103

00:46:20,069 --> 00:46:18,160

to anything

1104

00:46:22,150 --> 00:46:20,079

remember that cahill was a cruel

1105

00:46:25,030 --> 00:46:22,160

military guy who

1106

00:46:27,750 --> 00:46:25,040

had also worked in the pentagon so most

1107

00:46:29,829 --> 00:46:27,760

of his friends were generals and

1108

00:46:31,109 --> 00:46:29,839

admirals and then they were also

1109

00:46:33,430 --> 00:46:31,119

right-wingers

1110

00:46:35,109 --> 00:46:33,440

and so they were not only military guys

1111

00:46:38,470 --> 00:46:35,119

they were politically in sympathy with

1112

00:46:40,710 --> 00:46:38,480

them and and kehoe saw these guys

1113

00:46:43,190 --> 00:46:40,720

as really the smart guys and the

1114

00:46:44,470 --> 00:46:43,200

authorities and he was most comfortable

1115

00:46:47,109 --> 00:46:44,480

in the presence

1116

00:46:48,390 --> 00:46:47,119

of uh generals and admirals so i don't

1117

00:46:50,230 --> 00:46:48,400

think there was anything particularly

1118

00:46:52,309 --> 00:46:50,240

sinister about this these were just the

1119

00:46:54,829 --> 00:46:52,319

guys that killed no

1120

00:46:58,069 --> 00:46:54,839

now with rupelt do you think kehoe

1121

00:47:00,950 --> 00:46:58,079

exaggerated his friendship with rupelt

1122

00:47:03,349 --> 00:47:00,960

and the impact of having to deal with

1123

00:47:05,109 --> 00:47:03,359

the revision to his book i think that

1124

00:47:07,430 --> 00:47:05,119

kehoe genuinely believed that he was

1125

00:47:09,990 --> 00:47:07,440

closer to rupelt and roofel believed he

1126  
00:47:12,870 --> 00:47:10,000  
was close to keough and rupelt in his

1127  
00:47:14,710 --> 00:47:12,880  
books takes a lot of shots at keyhole

1128  
00:47:17,910 --> 00:47:14,720  
you know even in the first edition he

1129  
00:47:20,150 --> 00:47:17,920  
thinks that keo exaggerated and and

1130  
00:47:22,550 --> 00:47:20,160  
imagined cover-ups where they weren't

1131  
00:47:25,190 --> 00:47:22,560  
going on and rubell

1132  
00:47:28,069 --> 00:47:25,200  
did not believe there was a conspiracy

1133  
00:47:30,470 --> 00:47:28,079  
to conceal ufo reports and i think he

1134  
00:47:33,349 --> 00:47:30,480  
was certainly right about that and of

1135  
00:47:36,230 --> 00:47:33,359  
course kehoe was entirely focused

1136  
00:47:39,750 --> 00:47:36,240  
more than on ufos as such more on the

1137  
00:47:41,829 --> 00:47:39,760  
cover-up of ufos and if you read kehoe's

1138  
00:47:44,150 --> 00:47:41,839

books he's really more interested in

1139

00:47:46,230 --> 00:47:44,160

bashing the air force than really

1140

00:47:49,349 --> 00:47:46,240

thinking deeply and seriously about what

1141

00:47:51,190 --> 00:47:49,359

the ufo reports might represent he

1142

00:47:53,670 --> 00:47:51,200

considers it a kind of given that

1143

00:47:56,230 --> 00:47:53,680

they're probably interplanetary

1144

00:47:58,550 --> 00:47:56,240

spaceships by interplanetary i think he

1145

00:48:00,550 --> 00:47:58,560

basically thought they were from mars

1146

00:48:02,550 --> 00:48:00,560

because in the 1950s it was still

1147

00:48:05,109 --> 00:48:02,560

possible to believe that mars might be

1148

00:48:08,390 --> 00:48:05,119

inhabited but he didn't really think

1149

00:48:12,150 --> 00:48:08,400

very much about this in any serious way

1150

00:48:15,190 --> 00:48:12,160

he was focused on the cover-up and the

1151  
00:48:18,630 --> 00:48:15,200  
bureaucracy of the cover-up as alan says

1152  
00:48:20,309 --> 00:48:18,640  
quite well that kehoe was a pulp writer

1153  
00:48:22,870 --> 00:48:20,319  
and you go back to his books and you're

1154  
00:48:25,349 --> 00:48:22,880  
reading the ufo mystery

1155  
00:48:27,910 --> 00:48:25,359  
filtered through the sensibility of a

1156  
00:48:30,230 --> 00:48:27,920  
pulp fiction writer they read like pulp

1157  
00:48:32,630 --> 00:48:30,240  
fiction novels i agree with you and then

1158  
00:48:34,870 --> 00:48:32,640  
in terms of some of the cases you got

1159  
00:48:37,430 --> 00:48:34,880  
what i learned from our old friend jim

1160  
00:48:39,750 --> 00:48:37,440  
mosley so many years ago when he was

1161  
00:48:41,910 --> 00:48:39,760  
actually going to be a co-author of a

1162  
00:48:42,950 --> 00:48:41,920  
ufo book in the 50s

1163  
00:48:45,829 --> 00:48:42,960

is that

1164

00:48:47,750 --> 00:48:45,839

teho would get these cases from project

1165

00:48:48,630 --> 00:48:47,760

blue book on the phone he'd write them

1166

00:48:51,349 --> 00:48:48,640

down

1167

00:48:53,670 --> 00:48:51,359

but jim went over there and physically

1168

00:48:55,990 --> 00:48:53,680

took a typewriter and copied them down

1169

00:48:57,510 --> 00:48:56,000

except that when kehoe learned of that

1170

00:48:59,270 --> 00:48:57,520

he had a freak out

1171

00:49:01,190 --> 00:48:59,280

how could you let that guy look at those

1172

00:49:03,990 --> 00:49:01,200

cases how dare you

1173

00:49:06,390 --> 00:49:04,000

so you know i always wonder here about

1174

00:49:08,150 --> 00:49:06,400

kiho's access but also if he's taking

1175

00:49:09,990 --> 00:49:08,160

that stuff verbally

1176

00:49:11,510 --> 00:49:10,000

i could see where the notes can get a

1177

00:49:14,309 --> 00:49:11,520

little bit

1178

00:49:16,549 --> 00:49:14,319

shall we say distorted well that's the

1179

00:49:18,870 --> 00:49:16,559

keyhole like the sensationalize

1180

00:49:21,430 --> 00:49:18,880

before we trash

1181

00:49:23,829 --> 00:49:21,440

kehoe too much i mean

1182

00:49:26,309 --> 00:49:23,839

i think nycap was a kind of irrelevancy

1183

00:49:29,270 --> 00:49:26,319

for a lot of reasons but

1184

00:49:31,510 --> 00:49:29,280

i must take exception to some of the

1185

00:49:33,510 --> 00:49:31,520

no surprise here to some of the things

1186

00:49:34,710 --> 00:49:33,520

that jerry is saying

1187

00:50:02,589 --> 00:49:34,720

i

1188

00:50:04,230 --> 00:50:02,599

cpusa but at by the

1189

00:50:06,710 --> 00:50:04,240

mid-1950s

1190

00:50:09,030 --> 00:50:06,720

the communist party usa

1191

00:50:11,829 --> 00:50:09,040

as someone pointed out in national

1192

00:50:13,829 --> 00:50:11,839

review of all places their obituary

1193

00:50:15,589 --> 00:50:13,839

column was the largest part of their

1194

00:50:19,349 --> 00:50:15,599

newspaper they were just little old

1195

00:50:21,589 --> 00:50:19,359

ladies from the mid 50s on while they

1196

00:50:24,710 --> 00:50:21,599

had been a serious organization back in

1197

00:50:26,630 --> 00:50:24,720

the 1930s after the doctors plot they

1198

00:50:28,549 --> 00:50:26,640

lost most of their jewish membership

1199

00:50:29,670 --> 00:50:28,559

because it became obvious that stalin

1200

00:50:31,829 --> 00:50:29,680

was

1201

00:50:34,549 --> 00:50:31,839

anti-semitic that there were there were

1202

00:50:35,750 --> 00:50:34,559

a whole host of reasons that people left

1203

00:50:38,069 --> 00:50:35,760

including

1204

00:50:40,790 --> 00:50:38,079

i will also take exception to the notion

1205

00:50:43,910 --> 00:50:40,800

that mccarthyism in the broader sense of

1206

00:50:46,390 --> 00:50:43,920

the term ended with the army mccarthy

1207

00:50:48,150 --> 00:50:46,400

hearings of course that ended mccarthy's

1208

00:50:51,270 --> 00:50:48,160

career because you don't go after the

1209

00:50:52,790 --> 00:50:51,280

military and get away with it but

1210

00:50:55,910 --> 00:50:52,800

um

1211

00:50:57,990 --> 00:50:55,920

the the paranoid anti-communism that

1212

00:51:00,630 --> 00:50:58,000

broadly speaking is characteristic of

1213

00:51:02,790 --> 00:51:00,640

mccarthyism one of the key players and

1214

00:51:05,109 --> 00:51:02,800

that was richard nixon and not only did

1215

00:51:08,309 --> 00:51:05,119

he run for president not only was he

1216

00:51:09,990 --> 00:51:08,319

vice president until 1960 but he became

1217

00:51:12,630 --> 00:51:10,000

president of the united states during

1218

00:51:15,829 --> 00:51:12,640

the vietnam war we've got more to come

1219

00:51:17,910 --> 00:51:15,839

the teen ufologists definitely grow up

1220

00:51:19,190 --> 00:51:17,920

we have rick hillberg helen greenfield

1221

00:51:22,230 --> 00:51:19,200

jerome clark

1222

00:51:24,309 --> 00:51:22,240

tim beckley guest co-host is jay randall

1223

00:51:26,549 --> 00:51:24,319

murphy who's just sitting back a fly on

1224

00:51:31,400 --> 00:51:26,559

the wall listening you're in the

1225

00:51:40,390 --> 00:51:39,280

[Music]

1226

00:51:43,910 --> 00:51:40,400

[Applause]

1227

00:51:45,150 --> 00:51:43,920

thank you for listening to gcn

1228

00:51:47,910 --> 00:51:45,160

be sure to visit

1229

00:51:49,910 --> 00:51:47,920

gcnlive.com today

1230

00:51:52,230 --> 00:51:49,920

attack of the rockoids has been well

1231

00:51:53,829 --> 00:51:52,240

received by critics and readers alike

1232

00:51:55,270 --> 00:51:53,839

it's a thrill a minute story you'll

1233

00:51:57,190 --> 00:51:55,280

never forget

1234

00:51:59,670 --> 00:51:57,200

a former u.s military intelligence

1235

00:52:02,230 --> 00:51:59,680

officer is haunted by intense dreams

1236

00:52:04,549 --> 00:52:02,240

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

1237

00:52:05,670 --> 00:52:04,559

help after a terrible battle in outer

1238

00:52:07,829 --> 00:52:05,680

space

1239

00:52:09,750 --> 00:52:07,839

but the dreams turn out to be true and

1240

00:52:12,470 --> 00:52:09,760

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1241

00:52:14,950 --> 00:52:12,480

with a woman whose far away planet is

1242

00:52:17,430 --> 00:52:14,960

intent on destroying the earth

1243

00:52:19,910 --> 00:52:17,440

and now the gripping tale continues in

1244

00:52:22,470 --> 00:52:19,920

the coming of the protectors it's the

1245

00:52:24,630 --> 00:52:22,480

second book of the rockoids trilogy a

1246

00:52:26,950 --> 00:52:24,640

galaxy spanning adventure that pits our

1247

00:52:29,190 --> 00:52:26,960

hapless heroes against powerful

1248

00:52:31,109 --> 00:52:29,200

fanatical enemies that threaten the

1249

00:52:34,150 --> 00:52:31,119

lives of freedom-loving beings

1250

00:52:36,950 --> 00:52:34,160

everywhere attack of the rockoids and

1251  
00:52:39,510 --> 00:52:36,960  
the coming of the protectors classic

1252  
00:52:40,390 --> 00:52:39,520  
science fiction at its best available

1253  
00:52:43,589 --> 00:52:40,400  
now

1254  
00:52:45,430 --> 00:52:43,599  
for more details visit [rockoids.com](http://rockoids.com)

1255  
00:52:49,430 --> 00:52:45,440  
that's r o c k

1256  
00:52:53,910 --> 00:52:51,510  
hi this is ted anderson i'm here to tell

1257  
00:52:55,910 --> 00:52:53,920  
you about [gcntelcare.com](http://gcntelcare.com)

1258  
00:52:58,470 --> 00:52:55,920  
a team of board certified doctors

1259  
00:53:02,069 --> 00:52:58,480  
assisting you 24 hours a day 7 days a

1260  
00:53:04,309 --> 00:53:02,079  
week 365 days a year within 15 minutes

1261  
00:53:06,390 --> 00:53:04,319  
of registration care your family can

1262  
00:53:08,790 --> 00:53:06,400  
afford revolutionizing the healthcare

1263  
00:53:11,349 --> 00:53:08,800

industry virtual consulting providing

1264

00:53:13,589 --> 00:53:11,359

diagnosis of non-emergency medical

1265

00:53:16,430 --> 00:53:13,599

issues by phone or secure video on

1266

00:53:19,349 --> 00:53:16,440

computer or smart mobile devices

1267

00:53:21,910 --> 00:53:19,359

gcnelcare.com virtualcare anywhere

1268

00:53:24,230 --> 00:53:21,920

hunters anglers campers and survivalists

1269

00:53:26,230 --> 00:53:24,240

get back to nature expand your horizons

1270

00:53:28,230 --> 00:53:26,240

with the highest quality most versatile

1271

00:53:31,030 --> 00:53:28,240

unique slingshots and sling bows on the

1272

00:53:32,950 --> 00:53:31,040

market at slingbow.com slingbow products

1273

00:53:35,430 --> 00:53:32,960

are compact and models start from just

1274

00:53:37,270 --> 00:53:35,440

17.98 they're perfect for your bug out

1275

00:53:38,950 --> 00:53:37,280

bag or storing in your vehicle give

1276

00:53:41,190 --> 00:53:38,960

yourself and your loved ones the

1277

00:53:43,589 --> 00:53:41,200

excitement and tradition of slingbow a

1278

00:53:45,589 --> 00:53:43,599

new frontier in archery and truly modern

1279

00:53:51,970 --> 00:53:45,599

twist on this primitive survival tool

1280

00:53:59,990 --> 00:53:56,710

[Applause]

1281

00:54:03,589 --> 00:54:00,000

welcome back to the paracast the gold

1282

00:54:04,870 --> 00:54:03,599

standard of paranormal radio

1283

00:54:08,180 --> 00:54:04,880

and now

1284

00:54:12,150 --> 00:54:08,190

here's gene steinberg

1285

00:54:15,910 --> 00:54:13,670

we've got alan greenfield and rick

1286

00:54:17,589 --> 00:54:15,920

hillberg and jerome clark and tim

1287

00:54:18,549 --> 00:54:17,599

beckley and guest co-host jay randall

1288

00:54:21,430 --> 00:54:18,559

murphy

1289

00:54:22,710 --> 00:54:21,440

and before we go on listening to what

1290

00:54:24,069 --> 00:54:22,720

alan said

1291

00:54:25,430 --> 00:54:24,079

jerry do you have any further comments

1292

00:54:27,910 --> 00:54:25,440

before we move on

1293

00:54:28,790 --> 00:54:27,920

yeah i don't agree with alan's reading

1294

00:54:31,270 --> 00:54:28,800

history and i think that he

1295

00:54:32,150 --> 00:54:31,280

misunderstood something and i said

1296

00:54:34,950 --> 00:54:32,160

that

1297

00:54:37,670 --> 00:54:34,960

the mccarthy era ended in 1954 in the

1298

00:54:40,549 --> 00:54:37,680

1950s communist party been completely

1299

00:54:42,870 --> 00:54:40,559

desiccated nobody's arguing about that

1300

00:54:46,069 --> 00:54:42,880

richard nixon's career is a whole other

1301

00:54:47,750 --> 00:54:46,079

story and nixon makes his name

1302

00:54:50,710 --> 00:54:47,760

as a political figure when he was a

1303

00:54:52,630 --> 00:54:50,720

congressman from california in 1948 with

1304

00:54:55,589 --> 00:54:52,640

the alger hiss case which was an

1305

00:54:57,109 --> 00:54:55,599

espionage case involving a guy who had a

1306

00:54:59,270 --> 00:54:57,119

long career

1307

00:55:01,430 --> 00:54:59,280

in u.s government service

1308

00:55:02,790 --> 00:55:01,440

and was retired from the state

1309

00:55:05,990 --> 00:55:02,800

department

1310

00:55:09,510 --> 00:55:06,000

when he was accused of in 1948 by

1311

00:55:10,790 --> 00:55:09,520

whitaker chambers of being a soviet spy

1312

00:55:13,430 --> 00:55:10,800

which he was

1313

00:55:16,230 --> 00:55:13,440

we we now know that that wasn't

1314

00:55:19,510 --> 00:55:16,240

mccarthyism because that was an actual

1315

00:55:21,510 --> 00:55:19,520

case involving actual espionage but what

1316

00:55:23,190 --> 00:55:21,520

the his case did

1317

00:55:25,750 --> 00:55:23,200

was trigger

1318

00:55:29,589 --> 00:55:25,760

a hysteria that made

1319

00:55:32,710 --> 00:55:29,599

mccarthy and his allies possible

1320

00:55:34,470 --> 00:55:32,720

richard nixon's career started

1321

00:55:37,750 --> 00:55:34,480

in these sort of

1322

00:55:41,190 --> 00:55:37,760

milieu of anti-communism and soviet

1323

00:55:44,230 --> 00:55:41,200

espionage but his career past the

1324

00:55:47,829 --> 00:55:44,240

mccarthy era really took a different

1325

00:55:49,990 --> 00:55:47,839

attack i have read virtually every major

1326  
00:55:51,349 --> 00:55:50,000  
biography of richard nixon has ever been

1327  
00:55:53,750 --> 00:55:51,359  
published

1328  
00:55:56,870 --> 00:55:53,760  
so i know something about nixon whom i

1329  
00:55:59,670 --> 00:55:56,880  
do not admire so i'm not defending he

1330  
00:56:01,589 --> 00:55:59,680  
was not a mccarthyite for his entire

1331  
00:56:03,190 --> 00:56:01,599  
political career

1332  
00:56:06,309 --> 00:56:03,200  
he just got started in the

1333  
00:56:08,150 --> 00:56:06,319  
anti-communist milieu he was a member of

1334  
00:56:12,870 --> 00:56:08,160  
the house on american activities

1335  
00:56:15,589 --> 00:56:12,880  
committee in 1948 when his case emerged

1336  
00:56:17,150 --> 00:56:15,599  
by the latter 1950s

1337  
00:56:19,109 --> 00:56:17,160  
yes there was still

1338  
00:56:20,789 --> 00:56:19,119

anti-communist feelings some of it

1339

00:56:22,789 --> 00:56:20,799

justified some of it

1340

00:56:25,670 --> 00:56:22,799

on the historical side

1341

00:56:27,430 --> 00:56:25,680

but the mccarthy era has a beginning and

1342

00:56:29,030 --> 00:56:27,440

an end now

1343

00:56:31,109 --> 00:56:29,040

it continued

1344

00:56:33,750 --> 00:56:31,119

huwak the house on american activities

1345

00:56:35,750 --> 00:56:33,760

committee continued into

1346

00:56:38,390 --> 00:56:35,760

the 1960s

1347

00:56:40,950 --> 00:56:38,400

and it was still possible for the for

1348

00:56:42,870 --> 00:56:40,960

hugh act to make mischief and accuse

1349

00:56:45,589 --> 00:56:42,880

some innocent people and of course

1350

00:56:49,109 --> 00:56:45,599

that's not good nobody defends that

1351

00:56:52,950 --> 00:56:49,119

but the era of intense destructive

1352

00:56:55,270 --> 00:56:52,960

witch hunts is really confined to

1353

00:56:57,910 --> 00:56:55,280

at its most intense moment to the

1354

00:57:01,589 --> 00:56:57,920

mccarthy era mccarthy was censored by

1355

00:57:04,630 --> 00:57:01,599

the us senate in 1957 by which time he

1356

00:57:07,990 --> 00:57:04,640

had collapsed into alcoholism and was

1357

00:57:10,710 --> 00:57:08,000

completely ineffective after the 1954

1358

00:57:13,270 --> 00:57:10,720

army mccarthy hearing mccarthy was just

1359

00:57:16,230 --> 00:57:13,280

kind of a ghost who haunted the halls of

1360

00:57:20,230 --> 00:57:16,240

the senate and he died young of fairly

1361

00:57:22,390 --> 00:57:20,240

young of cirrhosis of the liver in 1957.

1362

00:57:23,270 --> 00:57:22,400

let me say that what i'm talking about

1363

00:57:25,030 --> 00:57:23,280

is

1364

00:57:26,950 --> 00:57:25,040

just looked up the definition in two

1365

00:57:28,950 --> 00:57:26,960

different things merriam-webster says

1366

00:57:32,390 --> 00:57:28,960

broadly defamation of character or

1367

00:57:34,549 --> 00:57:32,400

reputation through such tactics so i was

1368

00:57:36,390 --> 00:57:34,559

not necessarily referring just to

1369

00:57:37,670 --> 00:57:36,400

mccarthy but to people that use that

1370

00:57:40,150 --> 00:57:37,680

tactics and

1371

00:57:41,270 --> 00:57:40,160

one other point okay that's very

1372

00:57:43,670 --> 00:57:41,280

important

1373

00:57:48,150 --> 00:57:43,680

i don't think that you have to have been

1374

00:57:50,710 --> 00:57:48,160

a fan of mccarthy in fact if you read

1375

00:57:53,670 --> 00:57:50,720

books on mccarthy you would find that it

1376

00:57:56,789 --> 00:57:53,680

was nixon who stalled mccarthy while he

1377

00:57:59,109 --> 00:57:56,799

was being censored uh because he was uh

1378

00:58:01,270 --> 00:57:59,119

eisenhower's hatchet man that was the

1379

00:58:04,309 --> 00:58:01,280

way of it but

1380

00:58:06,230 --> 00:58:04,319

in fact despised mccarthy and it doesn't

1381

00:58:08,390 --> 00:58:06,240

matter it doesn't matter if it does

1382

00:58:10,710 --> 00:58:08,400

matter it does matter

1383

00:58:11,829 --> 00:58:10,720

jerry go ahead please and we'll get back

1384

00:58:13,190 --> 00:58:11,839

to you and then we gotta wrap this

1385

00:58:15,589 --> 00:58:13,200

discussion it's getting off track go

1386

00:58:17,109 --> 00:58:15,599

ahead jerry okay this gets off ufos

1387

00:58:19,670 --> 00:58:17,119

anyway but no

1388

00:58:21,589 --> 00:58:19,680

mccarthy was not eisenhower's hatchet

1389

00:58:25,109 --> 00:58:21,599

man that is really

1390

00:58:26,549 --> 00:58:25,119

uh no nixon was eisenhower's hatchet man

1391

00:58:28,309 --> 00:58:26,559

is what i just said

1392

00:58:30,069 --> 00:58:28,319

it's enough i think for this let's just

1393

00:58:30,870 --> 00:58:30,079

leave it the politics out of it right

1394

00:58:33,190 --> 00:58:30,880

now

1395

00:58:35,589 --> 00:58:33,200

excuse me communist hysteria didn't end

1396

00:58:36,390 --> 00:58:35,599

with the 50 000 americans killed in

1397

00:58:39,030 --> 00:58:36,400

vietnam

1398

00:58:41,430 --> 00:58:39,040

based on a theory that of the uh the

1399

00:58:42,630 --> 00:58:41,440

domino theory that all of asia would go

1400

00:58:44,150 --> 00:58:42,640

communism all right let's see i don't

1401  
00:58:46,950 --> 00:58:44,160  
want to talk about the vietnam war i'm

1402  
00:58:48,710 --> 00:58:46,960  
talking about ufos let's focus on ufos

1403  
00:58:50,390 --> 00:58:48,720  
and i just want to ask you there is a

1404  
00:58:51,109 --> 00:58:50,400  
connection which i want to ask you about

1405  
00:58:53,190 --> 00:58:51,119  
here

1406  
00:58:54,549 --> 00:58:53,200  
allen but first before we go to your

1407  
00:58:56,630 --> 00:58:54,559  
history

1408  
00:58:58,789 --> 00:58:56,640  
the possibility here was there early

1409  
00:59:01,430 --> 00:58:58,799  
government interest

1410  
00:59:05,430 --> 00:59:01,440  
in ufo believers

1411  
00:59:08,870 --> 00:59:05,440  
because of a possible fear they may be

1412  
00:59:10,870 --> 00:59:08,880  
infiltrated by foreign spies

1413  
00:59:12,549 --> 00:59:10,880

yes that's that's what i was told by

1414

00:59:15,190 --> 00:59:12,559

dewey forney

1415

00:59:17,589 --> 00:59:15,200

who was intimately involved in the air

1416

00:59:20,390 --> 00:59:17,599

force investigation and certainly was

1417

00:59:24,150 --> 00:59:20,400

privity to the information from the cia

1418

00:59:26,150 --> 00:59:24,160

panel in 1953 of course there was

1419

00:59:28,150 --> 00:59:26,160

that's all that i'm talking about you

1420

00:59:31,910 --> 00:59:28,160

can call it whatever you want

1421

00:59:34,069 --> 00:59:31,920

anti-communist hysteria or if you are

1422

00:59:37,990 --> 00:59:34,079

heavily anti-communist there is an

1423

00:59:41,109 --> 00:59:38,000

alternative view of that it was

1424

00:59:43,589 --> 00:59:41,119

red baiting was a horrible thing and it

1425

00:59:47,349 --> 00:59:43,599

went on for a very long time it kind of

1426

00:59:51,030 --> 00:59:47,359

gotten broke got broken in the um

1427

00:59:52,230 --> 00:59:51,040

in the uh film industry by kirk douglas

1428

00:59:57,750 --> 00:59:52,240

um

1429

01:00:00,630 --> 00:59:57,760

real name because he had been labeled a

1430

01:00:02,470 --> 01:00:00,640

communist which he was but there were a

1431

01:00:04,870 --> 01:00:02,480

lot of people who were

1432

01:00:06,950 --> 01:00:04,880

you know we were allied with the soviet

1433

01:00:08,710 --> 01:00:06,960

union in world war ii so there were a

1434

01:00:12,150 --> 01:00:08,720

lot of pre-war

1435

01:00:12,950 --> 01:00:12,160

communists who came to realize sort of

1436

01:00:15,349 --> 01:00:12,960

post

1437

01:00:17,990 --> 01:00:15,359

facto that uh the communists

1438

01:00:20,549 --> 01:00:18,000

in the soviet union were not the sort of

1439

01:00:22,230 --> 01:00:20,559

uh armchair communists in in this

1440

01:00:25,030 --> 01:00:22,240

country i'm going to ask you something

1441

01:00:27,430 --> 01:00:25,040

here i need to get off this okay

1442

01:00:28,870 --> 01:00:27,440

tim you made a comment

1443

01:00:30,789 --> 01:00:28,880

before

1444

01:00:32,230 --> 01:00:30,799

which was important that the fbi did

1445

01:00:36,309 --> 01:00:32,240

keep files

1446

01:00:38,230 --> 01:00:36,319

um ufo contact such as george adamski

1447

01:00:39,030 --> 01:00:38,240

well at george van tassel i know i've

1448

01:00:41,670 --> 01:00:39,040

have

1449

01:00:43,670 --> 01:00:41,680

a report here in my uh

1450

01:00:47,109 --> 01:00:43,680

files

1451

01:00:50,309 --> 01:00:47,119

runs about 20 pages that the fbi did in

1452

01:00:53,030 --> 01:00:50,319

investigating the not so much the claims

1453

01:00:55,990 --> 01:00:53,040

of the contactees but their

1454

01:00:59,109 --> 01:00:56,000

political ideology i guess they were

1455

01:01:01,589 --> 01:00:59,119

concerned that the space brothers were

1456

01:01:05,270 --> 01:01:01,599

talking about world peace and a

1457

01:01:08,069 --> 01:01:05,280

moneyless uh society and and things that

1458

01:01:10,549 --> 01:01:08,079

they considered uh

1459

01:01:13,270 --> 01:01:10,559

communist communism i i mean that's

1460

01:01:15,030 --> 01:01:13,280

basically why they kept tabs on the uh

1461

01:01:17,670 --> 01:01:15,040

the contactees i don't think that they

1462

01:01:19,430 --> 01:01:17,680

were uh so concerned with them meeting

1463

01:01:20,870 --> 01:01:19,440

up with the people from other planets

1464

01:01:24,150 --> 01:01:20,880

because obviously

1465

01:01:26,710 --> 01:01:24,160

they didn't buy that uh for a um for a

1466

01:01:29,430 --> 01:01:26,720

second now my own opinion on this and

1467

01:01:31,349 --> 01:01:29,440

i'm sure that nobody will will agree

1468

01:01:33,910 --> 01:01:31,359

that there has been a government

1469

01:01:36,470 --> 01:01:33,920

cover-up especially in the early days

1470

01:01:38,390 --> 01:01:36,480

because a lot that was going on in the

1471

01:01:40,549 --> 01:01:38,400

skies

1472

01:01:42,630 --> 01:01:40,559

was because of the fact that we had

1473

01:01:46,309 --> 01:01:42,640

bought over under

1474

01:01:49,190 --> 01:01:46,319

a project paperclip about 5000

1475

01:01:52,630 --> 01:01:49,200

nazi and i do repeat nazi scientists and

1476

01:01:54,470 --> 01:01:52,640

engineers to work on our space program

1477

01:01:56,950 --> 01:01:54,480

and i think that a lot of the the things

1478

01:01:58,950 --> 01:01:56,960

that went on including roswell i mean

1479

01:02:00,150 --> 01:01:58,960

nick redford talks about them as as

1480

01:02:03,510 --> 01:02:00,160

being uh

1481

01:02:05,430 --> 01:02:03,520

mutants of of of some sort but the these

1482

01:02:08,150 --> 01:02:05,440

were the government wanted to cover up

1483

01:02:11,829 --> 01:02:08,160

the fact i think that uh they were in

1484

01:02:13,910 --> 01:02:11,839

collusion with these uh uh nazi uh

1485

01:02:16,309 --> 01:02:13,920

scientists and engineers including

1486

01:02:18,549 --> 01:02:16,319

warner von braun i've seen photos of him

1487

01:02:19,670 --> 01:02:18,559

in an ss uniform so

1488

01:02:23,030 --> 01:02:19,680

suddenly

1489

01:02:24,950 --> 01:02:23,040

these uh uh very uh evil uh people which

1490

01:02:27,750 --> 01:02:24,960

they were were brought over here and

1491

01:02:30,309 --> 01:02:27,760

they became our space heroes so i think

1492

01:02:33,349 --> 01:02:30,319

a lot of the idea or concept that these

1493

01:02:35,589 --> 01:02:33,359

craft were uh interplanetary

1494

01:02:38,470 --> 01:02:35,599

the government would rather have you not

1495

01:02:40,710 --> 01:02:38,480

believe in ufos at all but if you were

1496

01:02:43,589 --> 01:02:40,720

going to believe in ufos you should

1497

01:02:44,789 --> 01:02:43,599

certainly put them as far away as ground

1498

01:02:47,589 --> 01:02:44,799

zero

1499

01:02:49,589 --> 01:02:47,599

as possible and move them into uh outer

1500

01:02:51,349 --> 01:02:49,599

space because i don't think they wanted

1501  
01:02:53,270 --> 01:02:51,359  
to be connected with some of these early

1502  
01:02:56,069 --> 01:02:53,280  
experiments that were going on

1503  
01:02:57,829 --> 01:02:56,079  
alan what's your evidence for that

1504  
01:02:59,670 --> 01:02:57,839  
that was tim

1505  
01:03:01,910 --> 01:02:59,680  
that was that was me

1506  
01:03:03,510 --> 01:03:01,920  
what's the evidence well i've written

1507  
01:03:05,109 --> 01:03:03,520  
several books on the subject but i don't

1508  
01:03:07,190 --> 01:03:05,119  
suppose that any of you might have read

1509  
01:03:10,069 --> 01:03:07,200  
any of them because most of the people

1510  
01:03:11,190 --> 01:03:10,079  
in ufology just keem seem to keep to the

1511  
01:03:13,349 --> 01:03:11,200  
their own

1512  
01:03:14,710 --> 01:03:13,359  
ideology and and thoughts and don't

1513  
01:03:17,829 --> 01:03:14,720

really want

1514

01:03:19,349 --> 01:03:17,839

other people's uh opinions

1515

01:03:21,109 --> 01:03:19,359

we gotta stop here

1516

01:03:23,029 --> 01:03:21,119

we got a lot more to come okay it's

1517

01:03:25,029 --> 01:03:23,039

getting interesting here now

1518

01:03:27,190 --> 01:03:25,039

the interactions with jerry clark rick

1519

01:03:29,109 --> 01:03:27,200

hill bergow and greenfield

1520

01:03:31,109 --> 01:03:29,119

and tim beckley

1521

01:03:33,270 --> 01:03:31,119

our guest co-host just sitting there and

1522

01:03:35,270 --> 01:03:33,280

watching the wheels go by

1523

01:03:41,070 --> 01:03:35,280

is jay randall murphy

1524

01:03:41,080 --> 01:03:47,589

[Music]

1525

01:03:51,990 --> 01:03:49,670

attack of the rockoids has been well

1526

01:03:53,589 --> 01:03:52,000

received by critics and readers alike

1527

01:03:54,950 --> 01:03:53,599

it's a thrill-a-minute story you'll

1528

01:03:56,870 --> 01:03:54,960

never forget

1529

01:03:59,349 --> 01:03:56,880

a former u s military intelligence

1530

01:04:01,910 --> 01:03:59,359

officer is haunted by intense dreams

1531

01:04:04,309 --> 01:04:01,920

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

1532

01:04:05,349 --> 01:04:04,319

help after a terrible battle in outer

1533

01:04:07,510 --> 01:04:05,359

space

1534

01:04:09,510 --> 01:04:07,520

but the dreams turn out to be true and

1535

01:04:12,230 --> 01:04:09,520

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1536

01:04:14,630 --> 01:04:12,240

with a woman whose far away planet is

1537

01:04:17,109 --> 01:04:14,640

intent on destroying the earth

1538

01:04:19,589 --> 01:04:17,119

and now the gripping tale continues in

1539

01:04:22,150 --> 01:04:19,599

the coming of the protectors it's the

1540

01:04:24,390 --> 01:04:22,160

second book of the rockoids trilogy a

1541

01:04:26,630 --> 01:04:24,400

galaxy spanning adventure that pits our

1542

01:04:28,870 --> 01:04:26,640

hapless heroes against powerful

1543

01:04:30,789 --> 01:04:28,880

fanatical enemies that threaten the

1544

01:04:31,990 --> 01:04:30,799

lives of freedom-loving beings

1545

01:04:34,630 --> 01:04:32,000

everywhere

1546

01:04:37,670 --> 01:04:34,640

attack of the rochoids and the coming of

1547

01:04:40,549 --> 01:04:37,680

the protectors classic science fiction

1548

01:04:44,870 --> 01:04:40,559

at its best available now for more

1549

01:04:47,270 --> 01:04:44,880

details visit rocoids.com that's r o c k

1550

01:04:49,109 --> 01:04:47,280

o i d s dot com

1551

01:04:51,190 --> 01:04:49,119

you haven't experienced yogurt until

1552

01:04:53,430 --> 01:04:51,200

you've tried a mossy embodying health

1553

01:04:55,750 --> 01:04:53,440

and flavor in a true whole milk green

1554

01:04:57,589 --> 01:04:55,760

fed dairy beverage every sip pays homage

1555

01:04:59,270 --> 01:04:57,599

to our old world cows and the ancient

1556

01:05:01,589 --> 01:04:59,280

culturing methods their milk benefits

1557

01:05:04,069 --> 01:05:01,599

from with over 30 probiotics amasi's

1558

01:05:05,829 --> 01:05:04,079

undeniably nutritious refined cultured

1559

01:05:08,230 --> 01:05:05,839

sensation bolsters your health and

1560

01:05:10,390 --> 01:05:08,240

awakens your passion for dairy a mossy's

1561

01:05:13,549 --> 01:05:10,400

so good and you need to try it contact

1562

01:05:16,950 --> 01:05:13,559

your youngevity distributor or call

1563

01:05:18,230 --> 01:05:16,960

877-878-4203 or go to gcnteam.com

1564

01:05:20,309 --> 01:05:18,240

would it be okay if you had two

1565

01:05:22,230 --> 01:05:20,319

paychecks instead of one i'm pharmacist

1566

01:05:24,230 --> 01:05:22,240

keith dr wallach the dead doctors don't

1567

01:05:26,150 --> 01:05:24,240

lie guy and myself want to show you how

1568

01:05:27,829 --> 01:05:26,160

to get an extra paycheck every month

1569

01:05:30,230 --> 01:05:27,839

creating an extra income that will last

1570

01:05:32,390 --> 01:05:30,240

for years to come by joining dr alex

1571

01:05:34,829 --> 01:05:32,400

crusade spreading his message of better

1572

01:05:37,190 --> 01:05:34,839

health to learn more visit

1573

01:05:40,069 --> 01:05:37,200

radio.recordedvideo.com com that's radio

1574

01:05:43,270 --> 01:05:40,079

dot recorded video dot com radio dot

1575

01:05:45,589 --> 01:05:43,280

recorded video dot com or call 866

1576

01:05:49,589 --> 01:05:45,599

257-3105

1577

01:05:52,950 --> 01:05:51,109

this is dan pillow do you have the irs

1578

01:05:54,789 --> 01:05:52,960

money you can't pay are tax debts

1579

01:05:57,190 --> 01:05:54,799

crippling you i've defended people from

1580

01:05:59,270 --> 01:05:57,200

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

1581

01:06:00,630 --> 01:05:59,280

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

1582

01:06:02,390 --> 01:06:00,640

the book on irs settlement and i'm

1583

01:06:06,069 --> 01:06:02,400

telling you there's no such thing as a

1584

01:06:08,309 --> 01:06:06,079

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

1585

01:06:09,829 --> 01:06:08,319

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

1586

01:06:12,630 --> 01:06:09,839

programs there's never been a better

1587

01:06:16,470 --> 01:06:12,640

time to solve your problem call 834 no

1588

01:06:18,789 --> 01:06:16,480

tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

1589

01:06:20,230 --> 01:06:18,799

danpilla.com

1590

01:06:22,069 --> 01:06:20,240

chances are you wouldn't mind having

1591

01:06:23,990 --> 01:06:22,079

more energy better digestion or more

1592

01:06:25,349 --> 01:06:24,000

comfortable joints and muscles right but

1593

01:06:27,270 --> 01:06:25,359

if you've taken supplements before

1594

01:06:28,950 --> 01:06:27,280

without much success be aware that most

1595

01:06:30,710 --> 01:06:28,960

supplementation fails to address the

1596

01:06:33,029 --> 01:06:30,720

body's number one antioxidant and

1597

01:06:34,789 --> 01:06:33,039

detoxification system free radicals and

1598

01:06:36,549 --> 01:06:34,799

toxins on a daily basis assault our

1599

01:06:38,470 --> 01:06:36,559

bodies stopping the inflammation they

1600

01:06:40,230 --> 01:06:38,480

create and to successfully detoxify

1601  
01:06:42,630 --> 01:06:40,240  
requires great quantities of the body's

1602  
01:06:44,069 --> 01:06:42,640  
primary antioxidant glutathione to

1603  
01:06:45,910 --> 01:06:44,079  
successfully turn on whole body

1604  
01:06:48,630 --> 01:06:45,920  
glutathione production and cleanse all

1605  
01:06:50,470 --> 01:06:48,640  
37.2 trillion cells requires large

1606  
01:06:52,150 --> 01:06:50,480  
amounts of the peptide cysteine which

1607  
01:06:54,150 --> 01:06:52,160  
can only come from food and a little

1608  
01:06:55,990 --> 01:06:54,160  
help from our frequency encoding science

1609  
01:06:57,829 --> 01:06:56,000  
you cannot buy cysteine in a pill

1610  
01:06:59,990 --> 01:06:57,839  
nature's richest source of cysteine is

1611  
01:07:01,430 --> 01:07:00,000  
raw whey protein powder one world whey

1612  
01:07:03,430 --> 01:07:01,440  
is the only frequency encoded

1613  
01:07:05,670 --> 01:07:03,440

energetically enhanced raw whey derived

1614

01:07:07,190 --> 01:07:05,680

from amish ray's grass-fed cows try it

1615

01:07:13,589 --> 01:07:07,200

and you just might like how much better

1616

01:07:19,430 --> 01:07:14,430

or 888-988-3325-888-988-3325

1617

01:07:22,950 --> 01:07:21,109

if there's a toxic chemical biological

1618

01:07:24,950 --> 01:07:22,960

gas smoke emergency while traveling at

1619

01:07:26,390 --> 01:07:24,960

home or on your job are you protected

1620

01:07:28,230 --> 01:07:26,400

are you prepared there are over four

1621

01:07:30,069 --> 01:07:28,240

hundred thousand fires in the usa every

1622

01:07:31,910 --> 01:07:30,079

year up to 85 percent of all deaths on a

1623

01:07:33,670 --> 01:07:31,920

fire are due to smoke inhalation three

1624

01:07:36,150 --> 01:07:33,680

minutes without air and we as humans

1625

01:07:37,910 --> 01:07:36,160

will die be prepared and escape safely

1626  
01:07:39,670 --> 01:07:37,920  
with our safe escape smoke hoods giving

1627  
01:07:42,349 --> 01:07:39,680  
you up to 60 minutes of breathable air

1628  
01:07:44,589 --> 01:07:42,359  
protection order yours online at

1629  
01:07:47,190 --> 01:07:44,599  
ase.safety.com that's

1630  
01:07:50,950 --> 01:07:47,200  
ase.safety.com and get up to 40 off plus

1631  
01:07:55,589 --> 01:07:53,190  
we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1632  
01:07:59,190 --> 01:07:55,599  
comment or question about the paracast

1633  
01:08:02,470 --> 01:07:59,200  
send it to news at the paracast.com

1634  
01:08:04,309 --> 01:08:02,480  
that's news at theparecast.com

1635  
01:08:06,789 --> 01:08:04,319  
and don't forget to visit our famous

1636  
01:08:11,190 --> 01:08:06,799  
paracast community forums at

1637  
01:08:16,709 --> 01:08:14,309  
anyway teen ufology strikes back some

1638  
01:08:19,030 --> 01:08:16,719

spirited debates especially involving

1639

01:08:20,789 --> 01:08:19,040

jerry clark and alan greenfield a little

1640

01:08:23,030 --> 01:08:20,799

participation from tim beckley we also

1641

01:08:25,590 --> 01:08:23,040

have rick hillberg our guest co-host

1642

01:08:27,269 --> 01:08:25,600

is jay randall murphy chris o'brien

1643

01:08:28,149 --> 01:08:27,279

would have loved to been here for this

1644

01:08:30,149 --> 01:08:28,159

one

1645

01:08:31,749 --> 01:08:30,159

also what's going to happen is we have

1646

01:08:33,990 --> 01:08:31,759

another radio show we want you to listen

1647

01:08:35,669 --> 01:08:34,000

to it's called after the power cast

1648

01:08:37,829 --> 01:08:35,679

and it's unpredictable we never know

1649

01:08:40,630 --> 01:08:37,839

what's going to happen next on that show

1650

01:08:44,749 --> 01:08:40,640

and you can only hear it if you join the

1651  
01:08:46,390 --> 01:08:44,759  
power cast plus at plus.thepowercast.com

1652  
01:08:48,390 --> 01:08:46,400  
plus.theparacast.com we give you the

1653  
01:08:49,749 --> 01:08:48,400  
commercial free version of this show and

1654  
01:08:52,309 --> 01:08:49,759  
other goodies plus scott

1655  
01:08:54,550 --> 01:08:52,319  
thepowercast.com

1656  
01:08:56,630 --> 01:08:54,560  
so we have a little interaction there

1657  
01:08:59,910 --> 01:08:56,640  
towards the end with tim beckley

1658  
01:09:01,829 --> 01:08:59,920  
and jerry clark well you talk about the

1659  
01:09:05,110 --> 01:09:01,839  
evidence well first of all if you

1660  
01:09:06,789 --> 01:09:05,120  
remember a lot of the early ufo cases

1661  
01:09:09,110 --> 01:09:06,799  
first of all the beings on board the

1662  
01:09:11,349 --> 01:09:09,120  
ship were very airy and in appearance or

1663  
01:09:13,749 --> 01:09:11,359

said to be so right there was a

1664

01:09:18,149 --> 01:09:13,759

connection between some of the early ufo

1665

01:09:21,269 --> 01:09:18,159

contactees and the nazi or neo-nazi

1666

01:09:24,229 --> 01:09:21,279

movement some of the people who

1667

01:09:27,349 --> 01:09:24,239

had contact or reported a meeting with

1668

01:09:30,149 --> 01:09:27,359

these beings said the pilots of the ufos

1669

01:09:32,309 --> 01:09:30,159

or the occupants often spoke with a

1670

01:09:35,189 --> 01:09:32,319

german accent or even conversed amongst

1671

01:09:36,950 --> 01:09:35,199

themselves in german so i don't know i i

1672

01:09:38,550 --> 01:09:36,960

think it's just the the the government

1673

01:09:39,990 --> 01:09:38,560

bought all these scientists over why did

1674

01:09:41,990 --> 01:09:40,000

they bring them over it was for a

1675

01:09:44,709 --> 01:09:42,000

particular reason because the the

1676

01:09:47,110 --> 01:09:44,719

germans were working on their own

1677

01:09:50,070 --> 01:09:47,120

circular devices towards the end of the

1678

01:09:52,229 --> 01:09:50,080

war now there is some speculation and

1679

01:09:53,910 --> 01:09:52,239

it's open to conjecture of course

1680

01:09:57,189 --> 01:09:53,920

whether this information had been

1681

01:09:59,830 --> 01:09:57,199

received by them through occult or

1682

01:10:02,149 --> 01:09:59,840

channeling methods if you check the

1683

01:10:04,709 --> 01:10:02,159

history of the vril society going back

1684

01:10:06,790 --> 01:10:04,719

even to 1920 they were holding

1685

01:10:08,870 --> 01:10:06,800

channeling sessions and supposedly

1686

01:10:11,590 --> 01:10:08,880

receiving information on how to

1687

01:10:13,510 --> 01:10:11,600

construct a variety of disc shaped

1688

01:10:15,270 --> 01:10:13,520

crafts i think some of these were

1689

01:10:17,750 --> 01:10:15,280

actually developed in the latter part of

1690

01:10:19,270 --> 01:10:17,760

the the second world war and the

1691

01:10:20,790 --> 01:10:19,280

government would rather have you believe

1692

01:10:22,709 --> 01:10:20,800

if you're going to believe in ufos that

1693

01:10:24,550 --> 01:10:22,719

they were extraterrestrial there is

1694

01:10:26,950 --> 01:10:24,560

really little evidence that these craft

1695

01:10:29,830 --> 01:10:26,960

are extraterrestrial if you get into

1696

01:10:32,149 --> 01:10:29,840

the subject for 50 years like i have

1697

01:10:34,390 --> 01:10:32,159

there's either very little going on to

1698

01:10:36,870 --> 01:10:34,400

prove that these things are off planet

1699

01:10:39,189 --> 01:10:36,880

if you take all the evidence at hand it

1700

01:10:41,189 --> 01:10:39,199

shows that the the objects or at least a

1701

01:10:44,870 --> 01:10:41,199

lot of the experiences that people are

1702

01:10:47,030 --> 01:10:44,880

having are very paranormal in in nature

1703

01:10:50,149 --> 01:10:47,040

and have nothing to do with physical

1704

01:10:53,189 --> 01:10:50,159

beings from you know some other star

1705

01:10:55,669 --> 01:10:53,199

system jerry you want to respond yeah

1706

01:10:57,590 --> 01:10:55,679

tim i'm aware of everything you're

1707

01:10:59,830 --> 01:10:57,600

saying and virtually everything you're

1708

01:11:01,030 --> 01:10:59,840

saying is is either true or at least

1709

01:11:03,669 --> 01:11:01,040

arguable

1710

01:11:05,669 --> 01:11:03,679

but i don't understand how you connect

1711

01:11:08,550 --> 01:11:05,679

these things when you're trying to

1712

01:11:11,270 --> 01:11:08,560

reconstruct history you have to

1713

01:11:14,310 --> 01:11:11,280

have bridges between well jerry i know

1714

01:11:15,510 --> 01:11:14,320

history of ufos just as well as you did

1715

01:11:16,950 --> 01:11:15,520

i'm talking i'm not talking about the

1716

01:11:19,669 --> 01:11:16,960

history of ufos i'm talking about

1717

01:11:22,310 --> 01:11:19,679

history just history generally what

1718

01:11:25,030 --> 01:11:22,320

exactly did i say that is not part of

1719

01:11:27,270 --> 01:11:25,040

history did we not bring over all these

1720

01:11:29,590 --> 01:11:27,280

nazi uh in germany

1721

01:11:31,830 --> 01:11:29,600

exactly so how do you connect these

1722

01:11:34,470 --> 01:11:31,840

things i don't see any connections i see

1723

01:11:39,270 --> 01:11:36,390

where were the majors i don't see the

1724

01:11:40,310 --> 01:11:39,280

connections that you that you have maybe

1725

01:11:42,709 --> 01:11:40,320

maybe you don't want to see the

1726

01:11:44,790 --> 01:11:42,719

connection let's go back and forth let

1727

01:11:46,470 --> 01:11:44,800

jerry finish then tim can talk let's

1728

01:11:48,950 --> 01:11:46,480

keep it calm jerry

1729

01:11:51,350 --> 01:11:48,960

the pre-history of ufology goes like

1730

01:11:54,070 --> 01:11:51,360

this there was speculation about

1731

01:11:57,110 --> 01:11:54,080

extraterrestrial visitation in the 19th

1732

01:12:00,149 --> 01:11:57,120

century in fact i've written about it

1733

01:12:02,310 --> 01:12:00,159

fairly extensively showing where people

1734

01:12:05,590 --> 01:12:02,320

believe that there was evidence that

1735

01:12:08,709 --> 01:12:05,600

people were coming from mars or it was

1736

01:12:11,510 --> 01:12:08,719

possible to have psychic contact with

1737

01:12:14,390 --> 01:12:11,520

martians channel their messages or even

1738

01:12:15,990 --> 01:12:14,400

visit their an out of body state there

1739

01:12:18,470 --> 01:12:16,000

were also claims that there were

1740

01:12:21,510 --> 01:12:18,480

physical devices that had come from

1741

01:12:24,390 --> 01:12:21,520

another planet and landed on earth these

1742

01:12:26,709 --> 01:12:24,400

stories are all over the 19th century

1743

01:12:28,790 --> 01:12:26,719

charles thorpe picks them up charles

1744

01:12:31,669 --> 01:12:28,800

ford is the first ufologist does that

1745

01:12:33,990 --> 01:12:31,679

make them literally true look i'm not

1746

01:12:36,390 --> 01:12:34,000

arguing for or against the exit trust

1747

01:12:38,390 --> 01:12:36,400

hypothesis i have that's a whole other

1748

01:12:40,870 --> 01:12:38,400

conversation which i don't think you

1749

01:12:43,270 --> 01:12:40,880

understand my views about but i'm just

1750

01:12:44,709 --> 01:12:43,280

giving you the history the pre-history

1751  
01:12:46,070 --> 01:12:44,719  
of ufos

1752  
01:12:48,550 --> 01:12:46,080  
the guy who

1753  
01:12:51,430 --> 01:12:48,560  
puts the extraterrestrial hypothesis and

1754  
01:12:53,750 --> 01:12:51,440  
argues it in in his first three books is

1755  
01:12:57,990 --> 01:12:53,760  
charles ford if you look at the

1756  
01:12:59,990 --> 01:12:58,000  
newspaper coverage in the summer of 1947

1757  
01:13:02,630 --> 01:13:00,000  
people were not talking about

1758  
01:13:05,669 --> 01:13:02,640  
extraterrestrial ufos they just weren't

1759  
01:13:07,990 --> 01:13:05,679  
thinking like that when extraterrestrial

1760  
01:13:10,229 --> 01:13:08,000  
ufos start getting mentioned here and

1761  
01:13:13,270 --> 01:13:10,239  
there in the early press coverage

1762  
01:13:16,390 --> 01:13:13,280  
it's almost always from members of the

1763  
01:13:17,189 --> 01:13:16,400

fortian society who say there was this

1764

01:13:19,990 --> 01:13:17,199

guy

1765

01:13:22,550 --> 01:13:20,000

who wrote about flying saucers before

1766

01:13:25,270 --> 01:13:22,560

they were flying saucers this also

1767

01:13:28,070 --> 01:13:25,280

affected the air force guys who also

1768

01:13:30,709 --> 01:13:28,080

became aware of fort and redford in fact

1769

01:13:34,070 --> 01:13:30,719

fort is mentioned in some of the early

1770

01:13:35,990 --> 01:13:34,080

projects signed documents it was charles

1771

01:13:38,790 --> 01:13:36,000

ford's thinking it gave these people

1772

01:13:41,750 --> 01:13:38,800

this idea that maybe these aren't secret

1773

01:13:44,070 --> 01:13:41,760

naval aircraft or secret soviet aircraft

1774

01:13:47,270 --> 01:13:44,080

because they have this prehistory that

1775

01:13:50,390 --> 01:13:47,280

goes way back in decades maybe centuries

1776

01:13:52,149 --> 01:13:50,400

and so even the early air force guys who

1777

01:13:55,510 --> 01:13:52,159

begin to think in terms of

1778

01:13:58,709 --> 01:13:55,520

interplanetary ufos are basing their

1779

01:14:00,709 --> 01:13:58,719

ideas on what they read in fort or heard

1780

01:14:03,189 --> 01:14:00,719

from people who had read for it there

1781

01:14:06,149 --> 01:14:03,199

wasn't any kind of sinister

1782

01:14:09,350 --> 01:14:06,159

conspiracy but that's your opinion jerry

1783

01:14:11,350 --> 01:14:09,360

it seemed like a logical conclusion that

1784

01:14:13,669 --> 01:14:11,360

this is what that if they weren't from

1785

01:14:16,310 --> 01:14:13,679

the soviet union or they weren't from

1786

01:14:19,110 --> 01:14:16,320

some other branch of the u.s

1787

01:14:21,430 --> 01:14:19,120

service they had to be interplanetary

1788

01:14:24,070 --> 01:14:21,440

there wasn't any kind of sinister

1789

01:14:26,709 --> 01:14:24,080

machination going on well the air force

1790

01:14:28,390 --> 01:14:26,719

really didn't like that kind of thinking

1791

01:14:31,189 --> 01:14:28,400

and quashed it

1792

01:14:34,229 --> 01:14:31,199

quite early on in the history of the ufo

1793

01:14:36,870 --> 01:14:34,239

projects in fact project sign was

1794

01:14:39,750 --> 01:14:36,880

effectively ended when its personnel

1795

01:14:41,669 --> 01:14:39,760

suggested that ufos were interplanetary

1796

01:14:42,470 --> 01:14:41,679

what the air force wanted people to

1797

01:14:44,229 --> 01:14:42,480

believe

1798

01:14:47,270 --> 01:14:44,239

was that there was nothing going on

1799

01:14:49,030 --> 01:14:47,280

except hoaxes and mistakes well the air

1800

01:14:51,750 --> 01:14:49,040

force might have wanted you to believe

1801

01:14:53,990 --> 01:14:51,760

that but if you were going to believe in

1802

01:14:55,990 --> 01:14:54,000

ufos they wanted you to believe that it

1803

01:14:58,149 --> 01:14:56,000

was something from outer space there's

1804

01:15:00,149 --> 01:14:58,159

no doubt about that whatsoever and you

1805

01:15:02,709 --> 01:15:00,159

talk about proof for evidence now when

1806

01:15:04,950 --> 01:15:02,719

these these germans were brought over

1807

01:15:06,630 --> 01:15:04,960

after the war where were they planted

1808

01:15:08,870 --> 01:15:06,640

they were all planted in the the

1809

01:15:11,189 --> 01:15:08,880

southwest is that correct like around

1810

01:15:13,830 --> 01:15:11,199

new mexico where were the earliest ufo

1811

01:15:17,590 --> 01:15:13,840

sightings that took place new mexico

1812

01:15:20,149 --> 01:15:17,600

arizona texas in the north in northwest

1813

01:15:21,350 --> 01:15:20,159

arnold oh kenneth arnold yeah yeah but

1814

01:15:27,750 --> 01:15:21,360

no but

1815

01:15:31,510 --> 01:15:29,189

then there were sightings all over the

1816

01:15:33,510 --> 01:15:31,520

country yeah they were absolutely a lot

1817

01:15:36,149 --> 01:15:33,520

of the good sightings that are very

1818

01:15:38,550 --> 01:15:36,159

concrete took place in that area of the

1819

01:15:40,550 --> 01:15:38,560

southwest and what is the uh of course

1820

01:15:42,550 --> 01:15:40,560

the wonder people point who is the

1821

01:15:44,310 --> 01:15:42,560

roswell incident well either nothing

1822

01:15:47,350 --> 01:15:44,320

happened in roswell because it certainly

1823

01:15:49,350 --> 01:15:47,360

wasn't a mogul balloon uh or something

1824

01:15:50,950 --> 01:15:49,360

happened there was it really a spaceship

1825

01:15:53,590 --> 01:15:50,960

there's very little evidence for that

1826

01:15:55,350 --> 01:15:53,600

either i agree with that it points more

1827

01:15:57,350 --> 01:15:55,360

and more at least the work that i've

1828

01:15:59,350 --> 01:15:57,360

done in investigation that i've done

1829

01:16:01,669 --> 01:15:59,360

that a lot of these craft were built

1830

01:16:03,830 --> 01:16:01,679

right here on earth now whether they are

1831

01:16:05,430 --> 01:16:03,840

the ideas originated from somewhere

1832

01:16:07,189 --> 01:16:05,440

outside this planet there's a good

1833

01:16:09,270 --> 01:16:07,199

possibility of that too well yes they

1834

01:16:11,430 --> 01:16:09,280

could be from various places they don't

1835

01:16:13,830 --> 01:16:11,440

just have to be from you know one place

1836

01:16:16,149 --> 01:16:13,840

when we talk about a ufo we talk about

1837

01:16:18,390 --> 01:16:16,159

an unidentified object

1838

01:16:20,310 --> 01:16:18,400

spirited discussion unexpectedly with

1839

01:16:22,550 --> 01:16:20,320

alan greenfield tim beckley and jerome

1840

01:16:23,590 --> 01:16:22,560

clark rick hillberg is just being a

1841

01:16:25,189 --> 01:16:23,600

gentleman

1842

01:16:27,430 --> 01:16:25,199

our guest co-host is jay randall murphy

1843

01:16:39,990 --> 01:16:27,440

i'm gene steinberg you're in the

1844

01:16:47,590 --> 01:16:43,510

thank you for listening to gcn

1845

01:16:49,669 --> 01:16:47,600

be sure to visit [gcnlive.com](http://gcnlive.com) today

1846

01:16:51,430 --> 01:16:49,679

fully cooked ready to eat bacon i'm

1847

01:16:54,229 --> 01:16:51,440

talking thick meaty center cut

1848

01:16:57,110 --> 01:16:54,239

presidential bacon savory and delicious

1849

01:16:59,510 --> 01:16:57,120

i buy some i use some i store some

1850

01:17:02,470 --> 01:16:59,520

awesome no refrigeration needed with a

1851  
01:17:05,270 --> 01:17:02,480  
10-year shelf life nasa pack technology

1852  
01:17:07,510 --> 01:17:05,280  
bacon fully cooked fully hydrated ready

1853  
01:17:10,229 --> 01:17:07,520  
to eat right from the packed bacon or

1854  
01:17:13,110 --> 01:17:10,239  
warm and served life-saving ready to eat

1855  
01:17:17,430 --> 01:17:13,120  
bacon 10-year shelf life bacon ships

1856  
01:17:20,310 --> 01:17:18,630  
are you looking to become more

1857  
01:17:22,950 --> 01:17:20,320  
self-sufficient then you need to have

1858  
01:17:24,550 --> 01:17:22,960  
your own energy source the solar emp

1859  
01:17:25,990 --> 01:17:24,560  
harden generator is automatic

1860  
01:17:27,750 --> 01:17:26,000  
maintenance free and reduces your

1861  
01:17:30,270 --> 01:17:27,760  
monthly electric bill you can also take

1862  
01:17:32,390 --> 01:17:30,280  
it off grid when you go camping contact

1863  
01:17:34,189 --> 01:17:32,400

portablesolarlc.com or call for details

1864

01:17:36,870 --> 01:17:34,199

at

1865

01:17:38,390 --> 01:17:36,880

972-575-8875 today portable solar llc

1866

01:17:40,709 --> 01:17:38,400

gives you everything you need to start

1867

01:17:42,870 --> 01:17:40,719

using solar energy in less than one hour

1868

01:17:44,709 --> 01:17:42,880

seoul arc emp hard and solar generator

1869

01:17:49,110 --> 01:17:44,719

energy insurance for your family or

1870

01:17:52,790 --> 01:17:50,870

hello i'm mike lindell the inventor of

1871

01:17:54,950 --> 01:17:52,800

my pillow and like all of you out there

1872

01:17:56,950 --> 01:17:54,960

i had problems sleeping pillows would go

1873

01:17:58,790 --> 01:17:56,960

flat i would flip-flop all night long i

1874

01:18:00,390 --> 01:17:58,800

would wake up with a sore neck maybe a

1875

01:18:02,070 --> 01:18:00,400

headache or feel like i needed a nap

1876

01:18:03,910 --> 01:18:02,080

even though i slept eight hours when i

1877

01:18:05,830 --> 01:18:03,920

invented my pillow i wanted it to where

1878

01:18:07,830 --> 01:18:05,840

you can move the patented fill to give

1879

01:18:10,070 --> 01:18:07,840

you the exact support you need as an

1880

01:18:11,830 --> 01:18:10,080

individual regardless of sleep position

1881

01:18:13,750 --> 01:18:11,840

my pillow will get you into that deep

1882

01:18:15,669 --> 01:18:13,760

rem sleep faster and you will stay there

1883

01:18:17,350 --> 01:18:15,679

longer it's not about how much time we

1884

01:18:19,669 --> 01:18:17,360

spend in bed it's about how much of that

1885

01:18:21,350 --> 01:18:19,679

quality sleep we get i do all of my own

1886

01:18:23,430 --> 01:18:21,360

manufacturing right here in the united

1887

01:18:25,510 --> 01:18:23,440

states i have a 10 year warranty you can

1888

01:18:27,830 --> 01:18:25,520

wash and dry my pillow and i give you a

1889

01:18:30,149 --> 01:18:27,840

60 day money back guarantee so you have

1890

01:18:31,830 --> 01:18:30,159

nothing to lose and here's my best offer

1891

01:18:33,790 --> 01:18:31,840

ever you can buy one of my pillows and

1892

01:18:37,229 --> 01:18:33,800

get one absolutely free go to

1893

01:18:44,110 --> 01:18:40,390

800-870-0305 and use promo code gcn

1894

01:18:51,110 --> 01:18:48,790

800-870-0305 with promo code gcn

1895

01:18:52,790 --> 01:18:51,120

investing is a long-term process how

1896

01:18:54,390 --> 01:18:52,800

many times can you think of in the last

1897

01:18:56,310 --> 01:18:54,400

decade that the stock market has

1898

01:18:58,390 --> 01:18:56,320

destroyed retirement funds for people

1899

01:19:00,709 --> 01:18:58,400

just like you and me for your existing

1900

01:19:03,270 --> 01:19:00,719

ira you need the security that gold has

1901

01:19:05,669 --> 01:19:03,280

provided for centuries remember gold has

1902

01:19:07,270 --> 01:19:05,679

never been worth zero capital gold would

1903

01:19:09,990 --> 01:19:07,280

like to introduce you to the home

1904

01:19:11,910 --> 01:19:10,000

storage gold ira it's a self-directed

1905

01:19:14,630 --> 01:19:11,920

ira set up with all the protection and

1906

01:19:16,709 --> 01:19:14,640

tax benefits of an llc but the big

1907

01:19:18,709 --> 01:19:16,719

difference in this ira is you invest in

1908

01:19:20,709 --> 01:19:18,719

gold and you hold it in your possession

1909

01:19:23,110 --> 01:19:20,719

you can't do that with stocks that's

1910

01:19:25,910 --> 01:19:23,120

security you can transfer any type of

1911

01:19:27,830 --> 01:19:25,920

ira hassle free in days please call

1912

01:19:30,470 --> 01:19:27,840

right now and learn more and we'll waive

1913

01:19:43,510 --> 01:19:30,480

the 500 setup fee and give you a free

1914

01:19:43,520 --> 01:19:48,550

that's 800-535-7789

1915

01:19:52,790 --> 01:19:50,950

heart disease is on the rise clogged

1916

01:19:54,709 --> 01:19:52,800

arteries high blood pressure and high

1917

01:19:56,950 --> 01:19:54,719

cholesterol levels may not be fully

1918

01:19:59,350 --> 01:19:56,960

detected by you but the symptoms are

1919

01:20:01,830 --> 01:19:59,360

there loss of energy blood sugar spikes

1920

01:20:03,669 --> 01:20:01,840

and drops poor circulation and irregular

1921

01:20:05,750 --> 01:20:03,679

heartbeat are just a few of these that

1922

01:20:07,910 --> 01:20:05,760

can alert you that something is wrong

1923

01:20:09,750 --> 01:20:07,920

hear how heart and body extract is

1924

01:20:12,229 --> 01:20:09,760

making a difference in thousands of

1925

01:20:14,630 --> 01:20:12,239

people's lives across america my blood

1926

01:20:16,470 --> 01:20:14,640

pressure has normalized my diabetes has

1927

01:20:18,310 --> 01:20:16,480

totally improved everyone is telling me

1928

01:20:20,070 --> 01:20:18,320

now how much healthier i look and i'm

1929

01:20:21,750 --> 01:20:20,080

telling everyone how much healthy i feel

1930

01:20:23,990 --> 01:20:21,760

i recommend heart and body extract to

1931

01:20:26,470 --> 01:20:24,000

everyone anybody over 40 in the north

1932

01:20:28,470 --> 01:20:26,480

american continent should be using this

1933

01:20:30,709 --> 01:20:28,480

product as a preventative to keep their

1934

01:20:34,189 --> 01:20:30,719

cardiovascular system healthy order your

1935

01:20:37,070 --> 01:20:34,199

two-month supply today by calling

1936

01:20:40,030 --> 01:20:37,080

866-295-5305 that's

1937

01:20:45,350 --> 01:20:40,040

866-295-5305 or order online

1938

01:20:45,360 --> 01:20:52,390

or 866-295-5305

1939

01:20:56,470 --> 01:20:54,149

this is leslie kane and i'm with the

1940

01:21:00,470 --> 01:20:56,480

coalition for freedom of information and

1941

01:21:02,950 --> 01:21:00,480

you are listening to the paracast

1942

01:21:04,870 --> 01:21:02,960

may i say something please

1943

01:21:06,470 --> 01:21:04,880

you may say something please alan

1944

01:21:08,790 --> 01:21:06,480

greenfield

1945

01:21:11,669 --> 01:21:08,800

no don't be so polite as to ask

1946

01:21:13,270 --> 01:21:11,679

alan is never polite when he doesn't

1947

01:21:14,470 --> 01:21:13,280

just step right in there

1948

01:21:18,149 --> 01:21:14,480

i i try

1949

01:21:19,510 --> 01:21:18,159

i mean the last time that i saw uh jerry

1950

01:21:23,350 --> 01:21:19,520

in the flesh

1951

01:21:25,830 --> 01:21:23,360

we had somewhat acrimonious debate at a

1952

01:21:29,750 --> 01:21:25,840

talk that i gave in a side room

1953

01:21:31,830 --> 01:21:29,760

unadvertised at the fate magazine ufo

1954

01:21:34,790 --> 01:21:31,840

convention so i wanted to say something

1955

01:21:37,110 --> 01:21:34,800

nice about jerry i have been saving it

1956

01:21:40,310 --> 01:21:37,120

in the program and that will segue

1957

01:21:43,030 --> 01:21:40,320

fairly well to how i got into ufology

1958

01:21:45,590 --> 01:21:43,040

although ufology is part of a much

1959

01:21:49,350 --> 01:21:45,600

broader i consider it part of

1960

01:21:51,510 --> 01:21:49,360

the paranormal universe but in any case

1961

01:21:54,470 --> 01:21:51,520

the nice thing about jerry

1962

01:21:56,629 --> 01:21:54,480

what was referred to earlier as you know

1963

01:21:58,550 --> 01:21:56,639

corresponding by tape

1964

01:22:01,510 --> 01:21:58,560

actually the national ufo conference

1965

01:22:03,830 --> 01:22:01,520

which ran 50 years started off as a tape

1966

01:22:06,229 --> 01:22:03,840

conversation between rick and

1967

01:22:08,709 --> 01:22:06,239

bob miller was it rick

1968

01:22:11,510 --> 01:22:08,719

no actually it was between you and i

1969

01:22:13,990 --> 01:22:11,520

allen back about 1963 because we

1970

01:22:17,270 --> 01:22:14,000

responded and yeah but there was another

1971

01:22:19,430 --> 01:22:17,280

person in ohio that was on it but in any

1972

01:22:21,270 --> 01:22:19,440

case like yeah that's not not the

1973

01:22:23,990 --> 01:22:21,280

substance i just wanted to mention that

1974

01:22:27,110 --> 01:22:24,000

in passing it was called tape spondents

1975

01:22:29,350 --> 01:22:27,120

where uh um in science fiction circles

1976

01:22:31,030 --> 01:22:29,360

it was called round robins where you you

1977

01:22:32,229 --> 01:22:31,040

know would send it on and send it on and

1978

01:22:34,870 --> 01:22:32,239

send it on

1979

01:22:37,030 --> 01:22:34,880

jerry was involved in one of those and

1980

01:22:39,750 --> 01:22:37,040

he said one of those things that really

1981

01:22:43,270 --> 01:22:39,760

really stuck with me this was after like

1982

01:22:45,189 --> 01:22:43,280

two years of jim mosley calling me and

1983

01:22:46,950 --> 01:22:45,199

this was in the days when long distance

1984

01:22:48,470 --> 01:22:46,960

calls were

1985

01:22:51,750 --> 01:22:48,480

expensive

1986

01:22:56,229 --> 01:22:51,760

and we would talk pretty much all night

1987

01:22:57,590 --> 01:22:56,239

long and mostly for from 1966 on

1988

01:23:00,070 --> 01:22:57,600

he was just

1989

01:23:02,950 --> 01:23:00,080

you've got to meet this guy john keel

1990

01:23:05,189 --> 01:23:02,960

got me this guy john keel and uh during

1991

01:23:08,629 --> 01:23:05,199

our annual uh

1992

01:23:10,709 --> 01:23:08,639

new york festivities in the hilton hotel

1993

01:23:13,750 --> 01:23:10,719

of where we

1994

01:23:16,070 --> 01:23:13,760

got together and didn't have to get out

1995

01:23:18,470 --> 01:23:16,080

into the crowd

1996

01:23:21,030 --> 01:23:18,480

mostly brought keel and then i invited

1997

01:23:23,910 --> 01:23:21,040

keel to come down to atlanta to speak to

1998

01:23:25,510 --> 01:23:23,920

our group here which my father paid for

1999

01:23:26,629 --> 01:23:25,520

and

2000

01:23:28,229 --> 01:23:26,639

anyway

2001

01:23:30,790 --> 01:23:28,239

i was

2002

01:23:33,669 --> 01:23:30,800

he was a very knowledgeable person but

2003

01:23:36,790 --> 01:23:33,679

he was extremely peculiar and i remember

2004

01:23:37,750 --> 01:23:36,800

that on one of our tape spondence things

2005

01:23:40,550 --> 01:23:37,760

jerry

2006

01:23:42,709 --> 01:23:40,560

switched voices from that that what

2007

01:23:44,070 --> 01:23:42,719

you're hearing now the uh

2008

01:23:46,550 --> 01:23:44,080

i know it

2009

01:23:50,390 --> 01:23:46,560

uh sort of tone to

2010

01:23:52,709 --> 01:23:50,400

mysterious sort of like keel and he said

2011

01:23:54,470 --> 01:23:52,719

if there's anybody

2012

01:23:56,550 --> 01:23:54,480

in ufology

2013

01:23:58,470 --> 01:23:56,560

who's one of them

2014

01:24:00,629 --> 01:23:58,480

it's killed

2015

01:24:03,910 --> 01:24:00,639

and i thought bingo

2016

01:24:06,470 --> 01:24:03,920

yep he's one of the strangest human

2017

01:24:08,790 --> 01:24:06,480

beings i have ever run across for one

2018

01:24:10,550 --> 01:24:08,800

thing he didn't like to eat and for

2019

01:24:14,390 --> 01:24:10,560

someone like me that's you know

2020

01:24:17,110 --> 01:24:14,400

practically uh a acid eating pork it's

2021

01:24:19,430 --> 01:24:17,120

just not something that you do

2022

01:24:22,149 --> 01:24:19,440

why is this wrapped around my chair it

2023

01:24:25,830 --> 01:24:22,159

doesn't matter the point being that that

2024

01:24:28,149 --> 01:24:25,840

that comment i thought was spot on

2025

01:24:30,149 --> 01:24:28,159

i don't believe that keel was an alien

2026

01:24:31,669 --> 01:24:30,159

but i think he was the closest thing

2027

01:24:33,830 --> 01:24:31,679

amongst us

2028

01:24:36,390 --> 01:24:33,840

to to that of course we do have the

2029

01:24:38,990 --> 01:24:36,400

complication that

2030

01:24:41,910 --> 01:24:39,000

uh god rest their souls

2031

01:24:44,870 --> 01:24:41,920

jim and gray

2032

01:24:47,270 --> 01:24:44,880

probably are responsible for a number of

2033

01:24:49,669 --> 01:24:47,280

the alls that we

2034

01:24:51,830 --> 01:24:49,679

that we see in the movie the mothman

2035

01:24:53,510 --> 01:24:51,840

prophecies but uh

2036

01:24:55,750 --> 01:24:53,520

because they like to do that they did it

2037

01:24:57,030 --> 01:24:55,760

to me they did it to lots of people

2038

01:25:00,709 --> 01:24:57,040

but

2039

01:25:02,470 --> 01:25:00,719

kiel

2040

01:25:04,870 --> 01:25:02,480

ate it up however

2041

01:25:07,110 --> 01:25:04,880

a lot of genuine stuff and keel is

2042

01:25:10,310 --> 01:25:07,120

responsible for a lot of important

2043

01:25:11,510 --> 01:25:10,320

insights but he was a very very strange

2044

01:25:14,950 --> 01:25:11,520

duck

2045

01:25:17,350 --> 01:25:14,960

i wrote a piece about uh keel when the

2046

01:25:19,590 --> 01:25:17,360

operation trojan horse was republished a

2047

01:25:21,270 --> 01:25:19,600

couple of years ago at a peace and 40 in

2048

01:25:22,950 --> 01:25:21,280

times on the subject

2049

01:25:25,910 --> 01:25:22,960

and i quoted

2050

01:25:27,350 --> 01:25:25,920

a woman's description which keel quotes

2051  
01:25:29,510 --> 01:25:27,360  
of her interaction with

2052  
01:25:31,750 --> 01:25:29,520  
ultra-terrestrials

2053  
01:25:33,910 --> 01:25:31,760  
and i point out that

2054  
01:25:35,750 --> 01:25:33,920  
the description of ultra-terrestrials

2055  
01:25:38,229 --> 01:25:35,760  
and their personalities

2056  
01:25:40,550 --> 01:25:38,239  
sounded exactly like keel

2057  
01:25:41,990 --> 01:25:40,560  
it was like this woman was describing

2058  
01:25:43,669 --> 01:25:42,000  
keel himself

2059  
01:25:45,910 --> 01:25:43,679  
yeah now i certainly don't believe that

2060  
01:25:47,750 --> 01:25:45,920  
kiel was an ultra terrestrial nor door

2061  
01:25:50,310 --> 01:25:47,760  
or an alien but

2062  
01:25:52,550 --> 01:25:50,320  
nonetheless what alan says i

2063  
01:25:54,470 --> 01:25:52,560

yeah i i completely agree with him i

2064

01:25:56,470 --> 01:25:54,480

think he was a very strange guy

2065

01:25:58,550 --> 01:25:56,480

well actually i'm agreeing with you i'm

2066

01:26:01,110 --> 01:25:58,560

just remembering that tape spontaneous

2067

01:26:03,510 --> 01:26:01,120

that was one of those magic moments

2068

01:26:05,510 --> 01:26:03,520

which speaking of magic moments you want

2069

01:26:07,830 --> 01:26:05,520

to hear how i got into ufology right

2070

01:26:09,750 --> 01:26:07,840

gene right right right let's do it

2071

01:26:12,310 --> 01:26:09,760

quickly because we have to get into the

2072

01:26:14,950 --> 01:26:12,320

2000 other topics before we go

2073

01:26:17,030 --> 01:26:14,960

2 000 okay well i've got the time have

2074

01:26:19,350 --> 01:26:17,040

you got the beer

2075

01:26:21,350 --> 01:26:19,360

by the way i do read beckley's books the

2076

01:26:23,590 --> 01:26:21,360

ones he sends me for free but i read

2077

01:26:24,470 --> 01:26:23,600

them all i read them all cover to cover

2078

01:26:26,790 --> 01:26:24,480

even

2079

01:26:27,750 --> 01:26:26,800

they are very well worth reading yes

2080

01:26:33,030 --> 01:26:27,760

they are

2081

01:26:35,270 --> 01:26:33,040

and uh interesting and wild and very

2082

01:26:38,229 --> 01:26:35,280

close to the gray barker uh type of

2083

01:26:41,030 --> 01:26:38,239

thing that that i knew and loved and

2084

01:26:44,870 --> 01:26:41,040

miss very much

2085

01:26:46,709 --> 01:26:44,880

i think i have genetic ufology in my

2086

01:26:49,270 --> 01:26:46,719

bloodstream because you know you only

2087

01:26:51,510 --> 01:26:49,280

remember from early childhood things

2088

01:26:52,790 --> 01:26:51,520

that sort of so to speak perk up your

2089

01:26:56,149 --> 01:26:52,800

ears

2090

01:26:59,030 --> 01:26:56,159

and my family went to miami every year

2091

01:27:00,790 --> 01:26:59,040

for the month of july my father was

2092

01:27:03,910 --> 01:27:00,800

big on doing that he'd

2093

01:27:06,149 --> 01:27:03,920

stay for a week come back to augusta in

2094

01:27:07,590 --> 01:27:06,159

those days and and work for two weeks

2095

01:27:08,470 --> 01:27:07,600

and then come back and spend another

2096

01:27:11,350 --> 01:27:08,480

week

2097

01:27:14,070 --> 01:27:11,360

in miami so every july i spent in miami

2098

01:27:15,830 --> 01:27:14,080

and at one point in july of 1952 the

2099

01:27:19,590 --> 01:27:15,840

only reason i know is

2100

01:27:23,189 --> 01:27:19,600

retro fitting it because he said

2101

01:27:25,910 --> 01:27:23,199

wow flying saucers flew over

2102

01:27:26,950 --> 01:27:25,920

the uh restricted airspace in washington

2103

01:27:29,590 --> 01:27:26,960

dc

2104

01:27:30,790 --> 01:27:29,600

and i perked up like that i mean this is

2105

01:27:34,149 --> 01:27:30,800

you know i was

2106

01:27:35,990 --> 01:27:34,159

what five years old maybe six maybe

2107

01:27:38,470 --> 01:27:36,000

uh it was just

2108

01:27:41,189 --> 01:27:38,480

why would i even care you know there are

2109

01:27:44,310 --> 01:27:41,199

many other things that my folks would

2110

01:27:46,870 --> 01:27:44,320

discuss that that might have been

2111

01:27:49,910 --> 01:27:46,880

but from that point on i was you know

2112

01:27:51,990 --> 01:27:49,920

following the story the ongoing

2113

01:27:54,390 --> 01:27:52,000

development of this sort of thing

2114

01:27:57,830 --> 01:27:54,400

and then in 1960

2115

01:28:01,430 --> 01:27:57,840

for reasons that i can't really remember

2116

01:28:03,990 --> 01:28:01,440

i joined nycap and at that time they had

2117

01:28:07,110 --> 01:28:04,000

something called associate member and i

2118

01:28:08,070 --> 01:28:07,120

took it literally because i was a kid

2119

01:28:08,870 --> 01:28:08,080

and then

2120

01:28:15,830 --> 01:28:08,880

i

2121

01:28:17,510 --> 01:28:15,840

was

2122

01:28:20,790 --> 01:28:17,520

a movement

2123

01:28:22,709 --> 01:28:20,800

could have existed without that section

2124

01:28:25,750 --> 01:28:22,719

devoted to free

2125

01:28:28,550 --> 01:28:25,760

publicity absolutely you got it

2126

01:28:31,669 --> 01:28:28,560

yeah so that's how i met kim that's how

2127

01:28:34,070 --> 01:28:31,679

i met gene that's uh how i met

2128

01:28:36,229 --> 01:28:34,080

most of the people many of which left

2129

01:28:39,189 --> 01:28:36,239

ufology but uh you know that were

2130

01:28:41,350 --> 01:28:39,199

involved at that point and a few of us

2131

01:28:43,350 --> 01:28:41,360

are still involved and will be no doubt

2132

01:28:45,110 --> 01:28:43,360

ten years from now

2133

01:28:46,709 --> 01:28:45,120

pushing it

2134

01:28:48,470 --> 01:28:46,719

god willing

2135

01:28:50,390 --> 01:28:48,480

inshallah

2136

01:28:52,229 --> 01:28:50,400

all right i want to move to some things

2137

01:28:54,790 --> 01:28:52,239

here because we're well past half of the

2138

01:28:57,430 --> 01:28:54,800

show we had a debate about the early

2139

01:28:59,350 --> 01:28:57,440

days of ufology and the impact kehoe

2140

01:29:00,950 --> 01:28:59,360

rupelt

2141

01:29:02,310 --> 01:29:00,960

government

2142

01:29:04,470 --> 01:29:02,320

interest

2143

01:29:06,790 --> 01:29:04,480

in ufos

2144

01:29:08,629 --> 01:29:06,800

communism and everything else and i

2145

01:29:10,390 --> 01:29:08,639

wanted to look at what people

2146

01:29:12,870 --> 01:29:10,400

thought about it because

2147

01:29:15,189 --> 01:29:12,880

we all grew up with the same thought

2148

01:29:17,830 --> 01:29:15,199

because it was influenced by major kehoe

2149

01:29:19,990 --> 01:29:17,840

it was influenced by

2150

01:29:21,669 --> 01:29:20,000

captain rupelt even if

2151

01:29:24,470 --> 01:29:21,679

he tried to run away from it for those

2152

01:29:26,550 --> 01:29:24,480

final three chapters under discussion

2153

01:29:28,310 --> 01:29:26,560

and that was that ufos

2154

01:29:30,229 --> 01:29:28,320

were visitors from other planets of

2155

01:29:32,790 --> 01:29:30,239

course in the 50s we were talking about

2156

01:29:34,709 --> 01:29:32,800

mars at some point though

2157

01:29:35,910 --> 01:29:34,719

i think we started moving in other

2158

01:29:37,910 --> 01:29:35,920

directions

2159

01:29:39,910 --> 01:29:37,920

and i'm going to ask alan to be brief

2160

01:29:42,310 --> 01:29:39,920

about this which our listeners know from

2161

01:29:44,390 --> 01:29:42,320

listening to him on past episodes is

2162

01:29:45,910 --> 01:29:44,400

almost an impossibility

2163

01:29:48,149 --> 01:29:45,920

but i'm going to ask alan greenfield to

2164

01:29:50,790 --> 01:29:48,159

be brief where he started

2165

01:29:53,110 --> 01:29:50,800

looking at ufos as something

2166

01:29:54,790 --> 01:29:53,120

more than spaceships something other

2167

01:29:56,390 --> 01:29:54,800

than spaceships

2168

01:29:58,550 --> 01:29:56,400

something more involved and i'm going to

2169

01:30:00,390 --> 01:29:58,560

look at the evolution of the viewpoints

2170

01:30:01,910 --> 01:30:00,400

from the rest of our panel

2171

01:30:04,070 --> 01:30:01,920

and therefore i'm going to give alan the

2172

01:30:07,270 --> 01:30:04,080

opportunity to say the power cast so we

2173

01:30:08,790 --> 01:30:07,280

have our special team ufologist episode

2174

01:30:10,550 --> 01:30:08,800

and you can see here

2175

01:30:12,310 --> 01:30:10,560

where we get these guys together in one

2176

01:30:15,270 --> 01:30:12,320

room even virtually

2177

01:30:16,550 --> 01:30:15,280

the discussion can take many twists and

2178

01:30:19,030 --> 01:30:16,560

turns

2179

01:30:21,510 --> 01:30:19,040

alan greenfield jerry clark

2180

01:30:23,910 --> 01:30:21,520

rick hillberg tim beckley

2181

01:30:25,669 --> 01:30:23,920

jay randall murphy who has been

2182

01:30:27,990 --> 01:30:25,679

the fly on the wall

2183

01:30:38,229 --> 01:30:28,000

to kind of keep things settled down

2184

01:30:38,239 --> 01:30:42,950

thank you for listening to gcn

2185

01:30:47,430 --> 01:30:43,790

visit

2186

01:30:52,709 --> 01:30:50,229

do you need a website well you can get a

2187

01:30:55,510 --> 01:30:52,719

great deal on hosting services with

2188

01:30:57,350 --> 01:30:55,520

namecheap's legendary coupon code

2189

01:30:59,350 --> 01:30:57,360

they're offering substantial hosting

2190

01:31:02,629 --> 01:30:59,360

discounts on shared hosting business

2191

01:31:05,270 --> 01:31:02,639

hosting vps hosting reseller hosting and

2192

01:31:07,590 --> 01:31:05,280

even dedicated servers name cheap is

2193

01:31:10,950 --> 01:31:07,600

preferred by millions it's backed by a

2194

01:31:13,350 --> 01:31:10,960

money back guarantee use the coupon code

2195

01:31:15,790 --> 01:31:13,360

legendary to cash in on this special

2196

01:31:17,990 --> 01:31:15,800

deal at namecheap.com

2197

01:31:19,430 --> 01:31:18,000

namecheap.com first game attack of the

2198

01:31:21,590 --> 01:31:19,440

rockoids and it was a critically

2199

01:31:23,510 --> 01:31:21,600

acclaimed success and now there's the

2200

01:31:25,590 --> 01:31:23,520

coming of the protectors a former

2201

01:31:27,990 --> 01:31:25,600

military intelligence man is contacted

2202

01:31:30,550 --> 01:31:28,000

by a space woman in a dream a dream that

2203

01:31:32,070 --> 01:31:30,560

turns out to be a nightmare because evil

2204

01:31:34,310 --> 01:31:32,080

forces on our distant planet are

2205

01:31:36,629 --> 01:31:34,320

planning to conquer the earth this is

2206

01:31:38,870 --> 01:31:36,639

gripping science fiction of the classic

2207

01:31:41,030 --> 01:31:38,880

kind attack of the rochoids and the

2208

01:31:42,870 --> 01:31:41,040

coming of the protectors find out more

2209

01:31:46,709 --> 01:31:42,880

at rockoaid.com that's rockaways

2210

01:31:51,669 --> 01:31:49,270

hunters anglers campers and survivalists

2211

01:31:53,669 --> 01:31:51,679

get back to nature expand your horizons

2212

01:31:55,669 --> 01:31:53,679

with the highest quality most versatile

2213

01:31:56,830 --> 01:31:55,679

unique slingshots and slingbows on the

2214

01:31:58,550 --> 01:31:56,840

market at

2215

01:32:01,430 --> 01:31:58,560

slingbow.com slingbow products are

2216

01:32:03,270 --> 01:32:01,440

compact and models start from just 17.98

2217

01:32:05,270 --> 01:32:03,280

they're perfect for your bug out bag or

2218

01:32:07,030 --> 01:32:05,280

storing in your vehicle give yourself

2219

01:32:09,430 --> 01:32:07,040

and your loved ones the excitement and

2220

01:32:11,669 --> 01:32:09,440

tradition of slingbow a new frontier in

2221

01:32:13,990 --> 01:32:11,679

archery and truly modern twist on this

2222

01:32:16,550 --> 01:32:14,000

primitive survival tool feel the thrill

2223

01:32:18,790 --> 01:32:16,560

only at slingbow.com

2224

01:32:21,030 --> 01:32:18,800

water is the single most important thing

2225

01:32:23,350 --> 01:32:21,040

your body needs so you want to be sure

2226

01:32:26,070 --> 01:32:23,360

it's the best for you and your family

2227

01:32:28,470 --> 01:32:26,080

since 2005 thousands have depended on

2228

01:32:30,550 --> 01:32:28,480

berkey purified water the berkey guy

2229

01:32:33,189 --> 01:32:30,560

provides the lowest priced filtration

2230

01:32:36,070 --> 01:32:33,199

systems in every size for incredibly

2231

01:32:53,270 --> 01:32:36,080

delicious water now and in an emergency

2232

01:32:56,950 --> 01:32:55,350

six hundred thousand dollars while that

2233

01:32:58,790 --> 01:32:56,960

sinks in you now have a huge

2234

01:33:00,790 --> 01:32:58,800

cryptocurrency opportunity at below

2235

01:33:03,350 --> 01:33:00,800

market price at a guaranteed ten cents

2236

01:33:05,030 --> 01:33:03,360

per coin pro coin a coin publicly traded

2237

01:33:07,030 --> 01:33:05,040

on the open market easily converted to

2238

01:33:09,110 --> 01:33:07,040

cash available in 60 countries and pro

2239

01:33:10,790 --> 01:33:09,120

coin is the only cryptocurrency offering

2240

01:33:13,310 --> 01:33:10,800

coinback rewards for consumers and

2241

01:33:14,629 --> 01:33:13,320

merchants take action by august 31st at

2242

01:33:16,870 --> 01:33:14,639

procoincurrency.net that's

2243

01:33:19,270 --> 01:33:16,880

procoincurrency.net deadline for 10 cent

2244

01:33:21,430 --> 01:33:19,280

guarantee is august 31st have you

2245

01:33:23,189 --> 01:33:21,440

checked your google search results

2246

01:33:24,870 --> 01:33:23,199

search results are usually the first

2247

01:33:26,470 --> 01:33:24,880

impression that people form of you or

2248

01:33:28,229 --> 01:33:26,480

your business so make sure that they

2249

01:33:30,229 --> 01:33:28,239

create a positive impression with

2250

01:33:31,750 --> 01:33:30,239

reputationdefender.com

2251

01:33:33,430 --> 01:33:31,760

what the internet says about you can

2252

01:33:35,430 --> 01:33:33,440

have a big impact on your life and your

2253

01:33:37,430 --> 01:33:35,440

livelihood even if it's not true

2254

01:33:39,669 --> 01:33:37,440

fortunately you can now control how you

2255

01:33:41,990 --> 01:33:39,679

look online and in online search results

2256

01:33:43,470 --> 01:33:42,000

with reputationdefender.com

2257

01:33:46,590 --> 01:33:43,480

call

2258

01:33:49,030 --> 01:33:46,600

800-831-0-771 now that's

2259

01:33:51,270 --> 01:33:49,040

800-831-07-71 for your free reputation

2260

01:33:53,189 --> 01:33:51,280

analysis if you have negative material

2261

01:33:55,350 --> 01:33:53,199

from an ex-employee upset patient or

2262

01:33:57,030 --> 01:33:55,360

former client newspaper article legal

2263

01:33:58,629 --> 01:33:57,040

issues social media or other source

2264

01:34:00,750 --> 01:33:58,639

showing up in your search results you

2265

01:34:02,709 --> 01:34:00,760

can combat it with

2266

01:34:04,629 --> 01:34:02,719

reputationdefender.com our dedicated

2267

01:34:06,229 --> 01:34:04,639

experts in patented technology can help

2268

01:34:08,350 --> 01:34:06,239

make your online search results look

2269

01:34:11,550 --> 01:34:08,360

their best call

2270

01:34:14,350 --> 01:34:11,560

800-831-0-7-71 to learn more

2271

01:34:16,070 --> 01:34:14,360

800-831-07-71 that's

2272

01:34:19,350 --> 01:34:16,080

800-831-07-71 or visit

2273

01:34:24,310 --> 01:34:22,070

welcome aboard your new science fiction

2274

01:34:26,310 --> 01:34:24,320

adventure is ready to launch

2275

01:34:28,470 --> 01:34:26,320

discover an amazing journey at

2276

01:34:30,629 --> 01:34:28,480

galaxyquestbooks.com

2277

01:34:33,350 --> 01:34:30,639

start a new sci-fi adventure with a

2278

01:34:36,070 --> 01:34:33,360

guardian series a classic sci-fi mystery

2279

01:34:38,390 --> 01:34:36,080

that starts 500 years in the future from

2280

01:34:40,629 --> 01:34:38,400

author d arthur gustner a series

2281

01:34:43,229 --> 01:34:40,639

available from barnes noble or amazon as

2282

01:34:45,350 --> 01:34:43,239

paperback or e-books galaxy

2283

01:34:58,310 --> 01:34:45,360

questbooks.com where the adventure

2284

01:35:02,629 --> 01:35:00,870

this is robert hastings author of ufos

2285

01:35:05,350 --> 01:35:02,639

and nukes and you're listening to the

2286

01:35:11,750 --> 01:35:05,360

paracast the gold standard of paranormal

2287

01:35:15,270 --> 01:35:12,629

okay

2288

01:35:18,070 --> 01:35:15,280

now i think when i started looking at

2289

01:35:20,870 --> 01:35:18,080

other possibilities for ufos is when you

2290

01:35:22,390 --> 01:35:20,880

and i alan greenfield had that long

2291

01:35:24,310 --> 01:35:22,400

discussion

2292

01:35:25,910 --> 01:35:24,320

at a hotel room

2293

01:35:28,390 --> 01:35:25,920

in midtown

2294

01:35:30,709 --> 01:35:28,400

in the 1960s that one

2295

01:35:32,870 --> 01:35:30,719

was at the hilton because i we always

2296

01:35:34,629 --> 01:35:32,880

stayed at the hilton i'm going to reveal

2297

01:35:37,750 --> 01:35:34,639

something about that my parents were

2298

01:35:39,590 --> 01:35:37,760

always in the next room i never went to

2299

01:35:42,310 --> 01:35:39,600

new york in the 60s that my parents

2300

01:35:45,510 --> 01:35:42,320

didn't go along but i i had the liberal

2301  
01:35:48,470 --> 01:35:45,520  
upbringing and they basically used it as

2302  
01:35:51,350 --> 01:35:48,480  
an excuse to do new york and

2303  
01:35:52,550 --> 01:35:51,360  
i did new york in the fashion that i did

2304  
01:35:55,430 --> 01:35:52,560  
it anyway

2305  
01:35:58,070 --> 01:35:55,440  
yes we had a discussion and i think

2306  
01:36:00,629 --> 01:35:58,080  
having spent at that point six years in

2307  
01:36:01,830 --> 01:36:00,639  
ufology and chasing

2308  
01:36:03,590 --> 01:36:01,840  
after

2309  
01:36:06,390 --> 01:36:03,600  
the notion of

2310  
01:36:08,790 --> 01:36:06,400  
uh spaceships from another planet first

2311  
01:36:12,790 --> 01:36:08,800  
it was mars then it was some other solar

2312  
01:36:16,070 --> 01:36:12,800  
system i have even heard the sort of

2313  
01:36:18,709 --> 01:36:16,080

truly ignorant from other galaxies do

2314

01:36:22,149 --> 01:36:18,719

these people actually understand the

2315

01:36:24,310 --> 01:36:22,159

distances between galaxies anyway so

2316

01:36:27,350 --> 01:36:24,320

uh we'll leave that to the late carl

2317

01:36:30,870 --> 01:36:27,360

sagan floating above us even now in one

2318

01:36:33,189 --> 01:36:30,880

sense or another uh we concluded that

2319

01:36:34,390 --> 01:36:33,199

there had to be another way to look at

2320

01:36:36,149 --> 01:36:34,400

this

2321

01:36:37,830 --> 01:36:36,159

and i said well

2322

01:36:40,229 --> 01:36:37,840

i didn't know anything about quantum

2323

01:36:42,390 --> 01:36:40,239

physics at that point because i was just

2324

01:36:44,149 --> 01:36:42,400

out of high school and had

2325

01:36:46,070 --> 01:36:44,159

just started any kind of higher

2326

01:36:49,189 --> 01:36:46,080

education

2327

01:36:51,510 --> 01:36:49,199

i said maybe there are other dimensions

2328

01:36:53,510 --> 01:36:51,520

and then the next year i started a thing

2329

01:36:56,070 --> 01:36:53,520

called alternate horizons newsletter

2330

01:36:58,470 --> 01:36:56,080

which had like a two-year run

2331

01:37:01,030 --> 01:36:58,480

i like all the newsletters that you as

2332

01:37:02,629 --> 01:37:01,040

you pointed out it was strictly you know

2333

01:37:05,750 --> 01:37:02,639

it reached

2334

01:37:08,070 --> 01:37:05,760

200 people maybe at its peak and you had

2335

01:37:09,910 --> 01:37:08,080

to staple it and fold it of course i

2336

01:37:12,629 --> 01:37:09,920

didn't do my own printing it got done at

2337

01:37:14,149 --> 01:37:12,639

my father's office at night

2338

01:37:16,870 --> 01:37:14,159

but it

2339

01:37:18,590 --> 01:37:16,880

sort of set the tone that i

2340

01:37:21,430 --> 01:37:18,600

used later in a thing called the

2341

01:37:23,510 --> 01:37:21,440

paraufologist which had a

2342

01:37:25,990 --> 01:37:23,520

long run although they were it was

2343

01:37:28,790 --> 01:37:26,000

infrequent and sort of the last of the

2344

01:37:29,750 --> 01:37:28,800

ufo zines that i did

2345

01:37:32,229 --> 01:37:29,760

to

2346

01:37:34,870 --> 01:37:32,239

discuss things in terms other than the

2347

01:37:36,470 --> 01:37:34,880

nuts and bolts approach i used a couple

2348

01:37:38,149 --> 01:37:36,480

of

2349

01:37:41,750 --> 01:37:38,159

mostly

2350

01:37:45,350 --> 01:37:41,760

reasons not to associate

2351  
01:37:46,629 --> 01:37:45,360  
ufos with outer space because they're

2352  
01:37:49,510 --> 01:37:46,639  
not seen

2353  
01:37:52,390 --> 01:37:49,520  
pretty much in outer space they're seen

2354  
01:37:55,430 --> 01:37:52,400  
here i would say that they've always

2355  
01:37:58,709 --> 01:37:55,440  
been seen here some version of

2356  
01:38:00,629 --> 01:37:58,719  
mysterious things in the sky mysterious

2357  
01:38:02,790 --> 01:38:00,639  
sightings of

2358  
01:38:04,149 --> 01:38:02,800  
well we'll just say beings and that

2359  
01:38:07,270 --> 01:38:04,159  
covers a whole

2360  
01:38:09,270 --> 01:38:07,280  
variety of things as long as the human

2361  
01:38:13,030 --> 01:38:09,280  
beings have been recording history or

2362  
01:38:15,189 --> 01:38:13,040  
scratching uh pictures on on walls in

2363  
01:38:17,270 --> 01:38:15,199

what i like to call paleo ufology

2364

01:38:19,910 --> 01:38:17,280

because i hate the term ancient aliens

2365

01:38:21,510 --> 01:38:19,920

for a large variety of reasons

2366

01:38:23,510 --> 01:38:21,520

including my appearance on the program

2367

01:38:27,350 --> 01:38:23,520

by the way i met von braun

2368

01:38:29,669 --> 01:38:27,360

once which was for a jewish guy

2369

01:38:33,270 --> 01:38:29,679

difficult because i knew his background

2370

01:38:35,189 --> 01:38:33,280

but be that as it may i think that the

2371

01:38:36,629 --> 01:38:35,199

evidence

2372

01:38:39,270 --> 01:38:36,639

for

2373

01:38:40,950 --> 01:38:39,280

being from some other world

2374

01:38:42,470 --> 01:38:40,960

meaning another planet

2375

01:38:44,629 --> 01:38:42,480

was never there

2376

01:38:47,669 --> 01:38:44,639

there was no reason they weren't seen

2377

01:38:52,149 --> 01:38:47,679

coming from point a somewhere out there

2378

01:38:54,390 --> 01:38:52,159

to point b here they were seen here

2379

01:38:56,390 --> 01:38:54,400

and there's an interesting psychological

2380

01:38:59,510 --> 01:38:56,400

question there if you don't assume that

2381

01:39:01,350 --> 01:38:59,520

it was something that was planted or or

2382

01:39:04,229 --> 01:39:01,360

i think it was hyped but i don't think

2383

01:39:07,189 --> 01:39:04,239

it was planted that why would people

2384

01:39:09,990 --> 01:39:07,199

go for that particular solution

2385

01:39:12,470 --> 01:39:10,000

i understand that i read the book of the

2386

01:39:14,870 --> 01:39:12,480

damned about charles fort uh

2387

01:39:16,149 --> 01:39:14,880

way way back when i was a teenager but

2388

01:39:17,030 --> 01:39:16,159

uh

2389

01:39:19,270 --> 01:39:17,040

ford

2390

01:39:22,149 --> 01:39:19,280

was very clear that he was kidding

2391

01:39:24,390 --> 01:39:22,159

around and he would

2392

01:39:26,629 --> 01:39:24,400

document real events

2393

01:39:28,310 --> 01:39:26,639

and then he would make up something that

2394

01:39:31,510 --> 01:39:28,320

was meant to be

2395

01:39:33,189 --> 01:39:31,520

funny tongue-in-cheek about

2396

01:39:35,590 --> 01:39:33,199

what accounts for

2397

01:39:37,109 --> 01:39:35,600

frogs falling out of the sky or whatever

2398

01:39:39,109 --> 01:39:37,119

and uh

2399

01:39:44,149 --> 01:39:39,119

if you read it it's

2400

01:39:46,390 --> 01:39:44,159

it's clearly satire and i don't know

2401  
01:39:49,109 --> 01:39:46,400  
never having really been a a member of

2402  
01:39:51,590 --> 01:39:49,119  
any fortian group i spoke to one of the

2403  
01:39:53,830 --> 01:39:51,600  
fortian groups in dc the week that

2404  
01:39:55,669 --> 01:39:53,840  
richard nixon resigned i remember that

2405  
01:39:58,229 --> 01:39:55,679  
very well but

2406  
01:39:59,510 --> 01:39:58,239  
because it was in dc um

2407  
01:40:03,030 --> 01:39:59,520  
but

2408  
01:40:05,910 --> 01:40:03,040  
if if fordians took fort literally

2409  
01:40:08,390 --> 01:40:05,920  
on those theories that's beyond me on

2410  
01:40:11,189 --> 01:40:08,400  
the other hand borderlands sciences was

2411  
01:40:12,790 --> 01:40:11,199  
talking about visitations from

2412  
01:40:14,590 --> 01:40:12,800  
otherwear

2413  
01:40:17,830 --> 01:40:14,600

as early as

2414

01:40:19,830 --> 01:40:17,840

1945 if i'm not mistaken and mead lane

2415

01:40:21,510 --> 01:40:19,840

who is the founding

2416

01:40:24,390 --> 01:40:21,520

head of that

2417

01:40:25,750 --> 01:40:24,400

long-running organization still around

2418

01:40:27,830 --> 01:40:25,760

was

2419

01:40:30,550 --> 01:40:27,840

both an occult initiate which is

2420

01:40:32,870 --> 01:40:30,560

something that i have an interest in and

2421

01:40:34,149 --> 01:40:32,880

more than an interest actually

2422

01:40:36,790 --> 01:40:34,159

and

2423

01:40:39,510 --> 01:40:36,800

what you might today call a ufologist uh

2424

01:40:42,350 --> 01:40:39,520

um and uh

2425

01:40:45,590 --> 01:40:42,360

i i think that there probably have been

2426

01:40:49,430 --> 01:40:45,600

speculations of that sort um

2427

01:40:53,189 --> 01:40:49,440

um going back to the the dawn of history

2428

01:40:55,750 --> 01:40:53,199

or pre-history um we even have what is

2429

01:40:58,070 --> 01:40:55,760

that line in sereno de bergerac where

2430

01:41:01,109 --> 01:40:58,080

when in doubt he jumps up and down and

2431

01:41:02,950 --> 01:41:01,119

says i've just landed from the moon i am

2432

01:41:06,149 --> 01:41:02,960

a moon person um

2433

01:41:07,350 --> 01:41:06,159

you know that the idea has

2434

01:41:11,149 --> 01:41:07,360

is sort of

2435

01:41:13,669 --> 01:41:11,159

uh perennial but it isn't based on any

2436

01:41:14,790 --> 01:41:13,679

observations whatsoever

2437

01:41:17,350 --> 01:41:14,800

so

2438

01:41:20,790 --> 01:41:17,360

i began to move towards

2439

01:41:22,870 --> 01:41:20,800

you know looking for an alternate and

2440

01:41:24,790 --> 01:41:22,880

then i encountered the mini world's

2441

01:41:27,750 --> 01:41:24,800

interpretation of quantum mechanics and

2442

01:41:29,350 --> 01:41:27,760

that became my touchstone for those

2443

01:41:33,669 --> 01:41:29,360

people who read my

2444

01:41:34,950 --> 01:41:33,679

daily one would say compulsive blogging

2445

01:41:38,070 --> 01:41:34,960

and

2446

01:41:40,390 --> 01:41:38,080

i think that that probably accounts not

2447

01:41:43,030 --> 01:41:40,400

only for ufos

2448

01:41:45,669 --> 01:41:43,040

but for a whole variety of things that

2449

01:41:47,590 --> 01:41:45,679

for some reason are kept in

2450

01:41:49,350 --> 01:41:47,600

separate pockets which are very

2451  
01:41:50,790 --> 01:41:49,360  
resistant to ever being considered

2452  
01:41:54,669 --> 01:41:50,800  
together

2453  
01:41:56,470 --> 01:41:54,679  
my model for how to deal with it is

2454  
01:41:59,270 --> 01:41:56,480  
parapsychology

2455  
01:42:00,310 --> 01:41:59,280  
at least they try to be scientific about

2456  
01:42:02,950 --> 01:42:00,320  
it

2457  
01:42:05,510 --> 01:42:02,960  
i don't know

2458  
01:42:07,590 --> 01:42:05,520  
that i have the correct idea on this but

2459  
01:42:09,750 --> 01:42:07,600  
i suspect i do and i do

2460  
01:42:11,189 --> 01:42:09,760  
rick will confirm this i'm sure maybe

2461  
01:42:13,590 --> 01:42:11,199  
tim as well

2462  
01:42:16,629 --> 01:42:13,600  
that when we had our 50th anniversary

2463  
01:42:19,510 --> 01:42:16,639

reunion of the people who did the

2464

01:42:22,310 --> 01:42:19,520

national ufo conference i was surprised

2465

01:42:25,830 --> 01:42:22,320

that there were no eth

2466

01:42:28,310 --> 01:42:25,840

proponents left among you know us

2467

01:42:30,790 --> 01:42:28,320

survivors from from that period

2468

01:42:33,590 --> 01:42:30,800

everybody had had moved towards some

2469

01:42:35,910 --> 01:42:33,600

version of an alternate reality

2470

01:42:38,790 --> 01:42:35,920

view of where

2471

01:42:41,510 --> 01:42:38,800

they come from and how to account for a

2472

01:42:44,149 --> 01:42:41,520

wide variety of things of course the the

2473

01:42:46,550 --> 01:42:44,159

speaker from the local ufo group

2474

01:42:49,109 --> 01:42:46,560

a mufon affiliate if i'm not mistaken

2475

01:42:50,950 --> 01:42:49,119

rick if you correct me he was you know

2476

01:42:56,550 --> 01:42:50,960

pretty much doing

2477

01:42:58,390 --> 01:42:56,560

uh yield nuts and bolts eth and uh

2478

01:43:00,229 --> 01:42:58,400

he's had some pretty wild experiences

2479

01:43:01,990 --> 01:43:00,239

though we've had him on our show

2480

01:43:03,270 --> 01:43:02,000

exploring the bazaar and he's he's got

2481

01:43:05,270 --> 01:43:03,280

some stuff that

2482

01:43:06,629 --> 01:43:05,280

are pretty paranormal in nature with

2483

01:43:08,790 --> 01:43:06,639

aliens and

2484

01:43:11,669 --> 01:43:08,800

uh you know not just physical

2485

01:43:14,470 --> 01:43:11,679

uh crap from outer space

2486

01:43:17,030 --> 01:43:14,480

well i mean i i i don't know the man so

2487

01:43:20,149 --> 01:43:17,040

yeah rick could speak to that better but

2488

01:43:22,390 --> 01:43:20,159

uh people often if they're involved in

2489

01:43:25,350 --> 01:43:22,400

something like mufon

2490

01:43:27,510 --> 01:43:25,360

will become nuts and bolts when they're

2491

01:43:30,310 --> 01:43:27,520

speaking as if there were nothing else

2492

01:43:33,590 --> 01:43:30,320

that was respectable and respectability

2493

01:43:35,270 --> 01:43:33,600

is not what ufology or science should

2494

01:43:39,109 --> 01:43:35,280

ever be about

2495

01:43:41,510 --> 01:43:39,119

it's always in my opinion something that

2496

01:43:43,350 --> 01:43:41,520

tries to venture beyond what we know now

2497

01:43:45,990 --> 01:43:43,360

or think we know now

2498

01:43:46,950 --> 01:43:46,000

and what might be and then trying to

2499

01:43:50,790 --> 01:43:46,960

find

2500

01:43:52,390 --> 01:43:50,800

evidence that confirms or disconfirms it

2501

01:43:53,830 --> 01:43:52,400

you know what i want to hear from rick

2502

01:43:55,830 --> 01:43:53,840

hillberg next he hasn't had a lot of

2503

01:43:57,510 --> 01:43:55,840

participation also let me get some

2504

01:43:58,390 --> 01:43:57,520

comments from randall and we'll get into

2505

01:44:00,950 --> 01:43:58,400

the

2506

01:44:03,430 --> 01:44:00,960

evolution of thinking from jerry clark

2507

01:44:04,790 --> 01:44:03,440

but now rick we have just a few seconds

2508

01:44:06,550 --> 01:44:04,800

left in this segment we'll go on with

2509

01:44:09,109 --> 01:44:06,560

the next one

2510

01:44:11,270 --> 01:44:09,119

since alan is deferring to you there why

2511

01:44:13,750 --> 01:44:11,280

don't you pick up on it and then we'll

2512

01:44:14,629 --> 01:44:13,760

make this a two-part answer go ahead

2513

01:44:16,950 --> 01:44:14,639

well

2514

01:44:19,030 --> 01:44:16,960

regarding you know the nuts and bolts

2515

01:44:21,590 --> 01:44:19,040

people and mufon and what and i think

2516

01:44:23,350 --> 01:44:21,600

that's where we're going right now

2517

01:44:26,310 --> 01:44:23,360

i think view fund

2518

01:44:28,470 --> 01:44:26,320

as an organization has evolved a great

2519

01:44:30,950 --> 01:44:28,480

deal over the past few years at one time

2520

01:44:32,470 --> 01:44:30,960

it was you know purely nuts and bolts

2521

01:44:34,870 --> 01:44:32,480

but if you look at some of these

2522

01:44:37,430 --> 01:44:34,880

symposiums that they've you know put on

2523

01:44:39,030 --> 01:44:37,440

in the past few years there's all sorts

2524

01:44:40,310 --> 01:44:39,040

of you know

2525

01:44:42,310 --> 01:44:40,320

other

2526

01:44:46,149 --> 01:44:42,320

things creeping in and not only

2527

01:44:47,510 --> 01:44:46,159

paranormal subjects but like i think the

2528

01:44:50,709 --> 01:44:47,520

the one of the

2529

01:44:53,590 --> 01:44:50,719

topics at this past uh yvonne convention

2530

01:44:55,109 --> 01:44:53,600

was the secret space fleet

2531

01:44:57,189 --> 01:44:55,119

you know what we're going to break there

2532

01:44:59,350 --> 01:44:57,199

because we've covered that extensively

2533

01:45:01,189 --> 01:44:59,360

on the show and neighbors on this

2534

01:45:04,070 --> 01:45:01,199

weekend's edition of after the power

2535

01:45:06,790 --> 01:45:04,080

cast will be featuring more discussion

2536

01:45:09,510 --> 01:45:06,800

from me jay randall murphy allen

2537

01:45:11,350 --> 01:45:09,520

greenfield and jerome clark you have to

2538

01:45:13,910 --> 01:45:11,360

be a member of the power cast plus to

2539

01:45:16,870 --> 01:45:13,920

hear it we've got rick hillberg we've

2540

01:45:19,350 --> 01:45:16,880

got jerome clark allen greenfield

2541

01:45:28,950 --> 01:45:19,360

tim beckley randall murphy

2542

01:45:33,070 --> 01:45:32,229

thank you for listening to gcn

2543

01:45:37,430 --> 01:45:33,080

visit

2544

01:45:43,109 --> 01:45:39,830

we also have swag you know we have all

2545

01:45:45,750 --> 01:45:43,119

these exclusive power cast things that

2546

01:45:49,030 --> 01:45:45,760

you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

2547

01:45:52,470 --> 01:45:49,040

so different items and entails t-shirts

2548

01:45:55,750 --> 01:45:52,480

sleeves for notebook computers ipad

2549

01:45:57,990 --> 01:45:55,760

cases mouse pads the powercast jumbo

2550

01:45:59,750 --> 01:45:58,000

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2551

01:46:02,790 --> 01:45:59,760

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2552

01:46:04,950 --> 01:46:02,800

women we have a power cast aluminum

2553

01:46:08,430 --> 01:46:04,960

water bottle all this stuff you go to

2554

01:46:10,390 --> 01:46:08,440

store dot the powercast.com

2555

01:46:12,950 --> 01:46:10,400

store.thepowercast.com what makes it

2556

01:46:15,750 --> 01:46:12,960

special is that the items are the best

2557

01:46:17,669 --> 01:46:15,760

quality you know great t-shirts fabrics

2558

01:46:18,870 --> 01:46:17,679

and they have our official logo on them

2559

01:46:22,070 --> 01:46:18,880

that's what makes them special in

2560

01:46:24,550 --> 01:46:22,080

multiple sizes and colors we even have

2561

01:46:27,030 --> 01:46:24,560

stuff for children stuff for women stuff

2562

01:46:29,669 --> 01:46:27,040

for men we have all sorts of sizes like

2563

01:46:31,910 --> 01:46:29,679

small up to x large a lot of good stuff

2564

01:46:33,390 --> 01:46:31,920

that's the swag from the power cast if

2565

01:46:35,990 --> 01:46:33,400

you go to

2566

01:46:39,189 --> 01:46:36,000

store.thepowercast.com stop by and take

2567

01:46:43,109 --> 01:46:40,950

are you one of the 15 million men who

2568

01:46:44,870 --> 01:46:43,119

suffer from an enlarged prostate if your

2569

01:46:46,790 --> 01:46:44,880

life revolves around finding the closest

2570

01:46:48,709 --> 01:46:46,800

bathroom if you're tired of waking up

2571

01:46:50,950 --> 01:46:48,719

many times a night to urinate then you

2572

01:46:52,390 --> 01:46:50,960

need to know about prostate miracle

2573

01:46:54,229 --> 01:46:52,400

prostate miracle contains beta

2574

01:46:56,149 --> 01:46:54,239

cytosterone which is three thousand

2575

01:46:58,470 --> 01:46:56,159

times stronger than salt pie metal to

2576

01:47:00,470 --> 01:46:58,480

claim your ten dollar patriot discount

2577

01:47:03,109 --> 01:47:00,480

go to [prostatemiracle.com](http://prostatemiracle.com) and enter

2578

01:47:05,350 --> 01:47:03,119

promo code patriot or call eight seven

2579

01:47:07,270 --> 01:47:05,360

seven nine six five twenty one forty

2580

01:47:09,590 --> 01:47:07,280

that's eight seven seven nine six five

2581

01:47:11,669 --> 01:47:09,600

two one four zero if you had purchased

2582

01:47:13,590 --> 01:47:11,679

one hundred dollars of bitcoin in 2010

2583

01:47:15,830 --> 01:47:13,600

today you'd have two million six hundred

2584

01:47:17,350 --> 01:47:15,840

thousand dollars while that sinks in you

2585

01:47:19,350 --> 01:47:17,360

now have a huge cryptocurrency

2586

01:47:22,070 --> 01:47:19,360

opportunity at below market price at a

2587

01:47:23,910 --> 01:47:22,080

guaranteed ten cents per coin pro coin a

2588

01:47:25,910 --> 01:47:23,920

coin publicly traded on the open market

2589

01:47:27,590 --> 01:47:25,920

easily converted to cash available in 60

2590

01:47:29,750 --> 01:47:27,600

countries and pro coin is the only

2591

01:47:31,590 --> 01:47:29,760

cryptocurrency offering coinback rewards

2592

01:47:34,070 --> 01:47:31,600

for consumers and merchants take action

2593

01:47:34,830 --> 01:47:34,080

by august 31st at procoincurrency.net

2594

01:47:36,629 --> 01:47:34,840

that's

2595

01:47:43,630 --> 01:47:36,639

procoincurrency.net deadline for 10 cent

2596

01:47:49,430 --> 01:47:46,229

[Applause]

2597

01:47:53,109 --> 01:47:49,440

welcome back to the paracast the gold

2598

01:47:54,390 --> 01:47:53,119

standard of paranormal radio

2599

01:47:57,700 --> 01:47:54,400

and now

2600

01:48:01,270 --> 01:47:57,710

here's gene steinberg

2601

01:48:05,750 --> 01:48:03,030

rick hillberg was talking briefly about

2602

01:48:08,070 --> 01:48:05,760

how mufon has turned we've covered that

2603

01:48:10,629 --> 01:48:08,080

rather extensively i called the downfall

2604

01:48:13,270 --> 01:48:10,639

of mufon and let's get past them let's

2605

01:48:15,669 --> 01:48:13,280

pretend for a while okay that there is

2606

01:48:17,109 --> 01:48:15,679

no move on how is your thinking about

2607

01:48:18,790 --> 01:48:17,119

ufos

2608

01:48:20,870 --> 01:48:18,800

evolved over the years

2609

01:48:23,109 --> 01:48:20,880

well my thinking basically changed about

2610

01:48:25,830 --> 01:48:23,119

the year 1970 for a lot of the same

2611

01:48:30,709 --> 01:48:25,840

reasons that allen's and yours probably

2612

01:48:33,669 --> 01:48:30,719

has changed i came to realize that ufos

2613

01:48:36,310 --> 01:48:33,679

go so far back into history and and so

2614

01:48:38,310 --> 01:48:36,320

many forms it almost seems as if they

2615

01:48:40,470 --> 01:48:38,320

are something that has been with us you

2616

01:48:42,870 --> 01:48:40,480

know since time immemorial they've

2617

01:48:45,270 --> 01:48:42,880

always been a part of our environment

2618

01:48:47,910 --> 01:48:45,280

uh whether they are some sort of

2619

01:48:49,830 --> 01:48:47,920

being or who knows you know

2620

01:48:52,070 --> 01:48:49,840

whatever they are alan made a great

2621

01:48:54,229 --> 01:48:52,080

point you know no one ever sees a the

2622

01:48:56,070 --> 01:48:54,239

mothership from venus roaring in from

2623

01:48:59,430 --> 01:48:56,080

outer space we're always seeing right

2624

01:49:02,709 --> 01:48:59,440

here that's that's the clue and so many

2625

01:49:07,109 --> 01:49:02,719

of the motifs that you find in classic

2626

01:49:09,510 --> 01:49:07,119

ufo cases fairy war etc etc all kind of

2627

01:49:12,149 --> 01:49:09,520

dovetail together that we have some sort

2628

01:49:14,709 --> 01:49:12,159

of paranormal activity going on here

2629

01:49:16,709 --> 01:49:14,719

some sort of elemental beings that maybe

2630

01:49:19,350 --> 01:49:16,719

are sharing you know the the earth with

2631

01:49:21,910 --> 01:49:19,360

us that's basically my thinking today

2632

01:49:24,310 --> 01:49:21,920

randall has been very quiet listening

2633

01:49:26,709 --> 01:49:24,320

learning from his elders

2634

01:49:29,430 --> 01:49:26,719

learning about what the old fogeys have

2635

01:49:31,109 --> 01:49:29,440

to think about ufos and such a couple of

2636

01:49:31,990 --> 01:49:31,119

questions in our forum

2637

01:49:34,229 --> 01:49:32,000

of

2638

01:49:36,229 --> 01:49:34,239

jerry clark why don't you ask those now

2639

01:49:37,590 --> 01:49:36,239

yeah here we've got one

2640

01:49:40,229 --> 01:49:37,600

here for jerry

2641

01:49:43,189 --> 01:49:40,239

one here from william strathman regular

2642

01:49:45,990 --> 01:49:43,199

contributor on the forums and he's

2643

01:49:48,870 --> 01:49:46,000

asking jerry if he plans on making the

2644

01:49:50,870 --> 01:49:48,880

encyclopedia available in electronic

2645

01:49:52,790 --> 01:49:50,880

format as an e-book

2646

01:49:54,310 --> 01:49:52,800

and another question

2647

01:49:56,470 --> 01:49:54,320

if he's considered

2648

01:49:59,030 --> 01:49:56,480

an online subscription site for the

2649

01:50:00,550 --> 01:49:59,040

encyclopedia so that subscribers from

2650

01:50:03,430 --> 01:50:00,560

around the world might be able to read

2651  
01:50:05,750 --> 01:50:03,440  
and comment on it article by article

2652  
01:50:07,350 --> 01:50:05,760  
well i'm really honestly sincerely

2653  
01:50:08,790 --> 01:50:07,360  
flattered by

2654  
01:50:11,030 --> 01:50:08,800  
those questions

2655  
01:50:12,790 --> 01:50:11,040  
the simple fact of the matter is that i

2656  
01:50:15,750 --> 01:50:12,800  
don't own the copyright on the

2657  
01:50:17,030 --> 01:50:15,760  
encyclopedia if you look at it it's

2658  
01:50:19,910 --> 01:50:17,040  
owned by

2659  
01:50:22,629 --> 01:50:19,920  
the publisher omnigraphics which is or

2660  
01:50:25,109 --> 01:50:22,639  
was a reference publisher reference

2661  
01:50:26,709 --> 01:50:25,119  
publishing has been completely decimated

2662  
01:50:29,189 --> 01:50:26,719  
like so many other things by the

2663  
01:50:31,750 --> 01:50:29,199

internet and i'm not even sure the books

2664

01:50:34,550 --> 01:50:31,760

are still in print some years ago i was

2665

01:50:37,669 --> 01:50:34,560

approached by a university press

2666

01:50:39,510 --> 01:50:37,679

to have the books publish an affordable

2667

01:50:42,229 --> 01:50:39,520

trade paperback versions by this

2668

01:50:44,229 --> 01:50:42,239

university press and so i went to my

2669

01:50:46,709 --> 01:50:44,239

publisher which still

2670

01:50:48,390 --> 01:50:46,719

at least then still existed in some

2671

01:50:50,390 --> 01:50:48,400

skeletal form

2672

01:50:51,669 --> 01:50:50,400

and i couldn't get anywhere with them

2673

01:50:53,990 --> 01:50:51,679

and i just couldn't get a straight

2674

01:50:56,709 --> 01:50:54,000

answer about anything and the experience

2675

01:50:58,870 --> 01:50:56,719

was so dispiriting because i would like

2676

01:51:01,189 --> 01:50:58,880

to have the encyclopedia

2677

01:51:03,669 --> 01:51:01,199

available in affordable additions to

2678

01:51:06,149 --> 01:51:03,679

anybody who's interested in them but i

2679

01:51:07,510 --> 01:51:06,159

just don't know what to do i just i'm

2680

01:51:09,910 --> 01:51:07,520

afraid that i'm going to have to say

2681

01:51:11,830 --> 01:51:09,920

that no there are no plans like that

2682

01:51:13,990 --> 01:51:11,840

although both of these suggestions are

2683

01:51:16,470 --> 01:51:14,000

excellent ones just a fast question

2684

01:51:18,870 --> 01:51:16,480

jerry there is no successor company you

2685

01:51:21,750 --> 01:51:18,880

can contact for this publisher omni

2686

01:51:23,669 --> 01:51:21,760

graphics for which my wife used to work

2687

01:51:25,830 --> 01:51:23,679

she used to go to the office every day

2688

01:51:27,910 --> 01:51:25,840

in fact that's how we met because she

2689

01:51:31,030 --> 01:51:27,920

was the editor on the series

2690

01:51:33,910 --> 01:51:31,040

but there is a small skeletal staff and

2691

01:51:36,310 --> 01:51:33,920

i'd not even they must publish something

2692

01:51:38,149 --> 01:51:36,320

but i even knew the people that i was

2693

01:51:40,229 --> 01:51:38,159

dealing with i couldn't get a straight

2694

01:51:43,189 --> 01:51:40,239

answer out of them i don't think they

2695

01:51:44,870 --> 01:51:43,199

knew what to do themselves about it

2696

01:51:46,550 --> 01:51:44,880

it was just a very strange and

2697

01:51:48,629 --> 01:51:46,560

frustrating episode

2698

01:51:49,910 --> 01:51:48,639

now when does the copyright expire on

2699

01:51:51,189 --> 01:51:49,920

this book

2700

01:51:53,510 --> 01:51:51,199

75.

2701  
01:51:55,510 --> 01:51:53,520  
not in my lifetime unfortunately

2702  
01:51:56,790 --> 01:51:55,520  
something you could do though jerry and

2703  
01:51:58,229 --> 01:51:56,800  
uh

2704  
01:52:00,470 --> 01:51:58,239  
if you could

2705  
01:52:03,830 --> 01:52:00,480  
have a website put together where you do

2706  
01:52:05,910 --> 01:52:03,840  
allow people to comment on it article by

2707  
01:52:07,750 --> 01:52:05,920  
article and i believe that fair use

2708  
01:52:10,070 --> 01:52:07,760  
guidelines would allow

2709  
01:52:12,629 --> 01:52:10,080  
for the reference to the article and

2710  
01:52:14,550 --> 01:52:12,639  
some brief quotes from it and

2711  
01:52:16,229 --> 01:52:14,560  
that would allow some of it to get out

2712  
01:52:18,310 --> 01:52:16,239  
that way and you could respond to it

2713  
01:52:20,310 --> 01:52:18,320

personally if you were so interested in

2714

01:52:21,430 --> 01:52:20,320

doing something like that you know also

2715

01:52:23,350 --> 01:52:21,440

though too

2716

01:52:25,750 --> 01:52:23,360

unless it was a straight buy out from

2717

01:52:28,310 --> 01:52:25,760

the publisher unless they've sent you

2718

01:52:31,030 --> 01:52:28,320

royalty statements and royalty payments

2719

01:52:33,270 --> 01:52:31,040

the contract would uh probably be null

2720

01:52:34,870 --> 01:52:33,280

and void i mean i've gone through this

2721

01:52:36,709 --> 01:52:34,880

with publishers too they're out of

2722

01:52:40,070 --> 01:52:36,719

business they're out of business if a

2723

01:52:41,750 --> 01:52:40,080

publisher is deceased for example who's

2724

01:52:43,669 --> 01:52:41,760

going to complain

2725

01:52:45,510 --> 01:52:43,679

but some of these early ufo magazines

2726

01:52:47,189 --> 01:52:45,520

that pretended to buy the rights they're

2727

01:52:49,270 --> 01:52:47,199

not in existence and the publishers are

2728

01:52:50,950 --> 01:52:49,280

out of business so who's going to voice

2729

01:52:52,629 --> 01:52:50,960

an objection to yeah but he can't take

2730

01:52:54,229 --> 01:52:52,639

that chance you know what tim

2731

01:52:56,550 --> 01:52:54,239

i got an idea tim

2732

01:53:00,149 --> 01:52:56,560

you're a publisher why don't you talk to

2733

01:53:02,470 --> 01:53:00,159

jerry maybe you contact the publisher

2734

01:53:04,950 --> 01:53:02,480

and say i might like to

2735

01:53:06,629 --> 01:53:04,960

republish some of this book

2736

01:53:08,310 --> 01:53:06,639

what can we work out

2737

01:53:10,470 --> 01:53:08,320

and see what they do

2738

01:53:12,149 --> 01:53:10,480

and the worst they can say is no

2739

01:53:14,070 --> 01:53:12,159

you know they can say no or they can say

2740

01:53:15,750 --> 01:53:14,080

no way unless you give us all sorts of

2741

01:53:17,910 --> 01:53:15,760

money but this book is not generating

2742

01:53:20,229 --> 01:53:17,920

time for them there never was much money

2743

01:53:22,550 --> 01:53:20,239

at ufo publishing and now i'm afraid

2744

01:53:24,709 --> 01:53:22,560

there's uh there's less than uh ever

2745

01:53:27,030 --> 01:53:24,719

because everybody has become an author

2746

01:53:29,510 --> 01:53:27,040

and a publisher with the advent of

2747

01:53:31,910 --> 01:53:29,520

online publishing i mean it's just it's

2748

01:53:33,990 --> 01:53:31,920

whittled away whatever the sizable

2749

01:53:35,589 --> 01:53:34,000

market that there was i mean if i could

2750

01:53:38,390 --> 01:53:35,599

tell you the number of books i was

2751  
01:53:39,350 --> 01:53:38,400  
selling in the 80s it was for this type

2752  
01:53:42,550 --> 01:53:39,360  
of

2753  
01:53:44,310 --> 01:53:42,560  
material astronomical and today it's far

2754  
01:53:46,470 --> 01:53:44,320  
from astronomical

2755  
01:53:48,629 --> 01:53:46,480  
jerry let's move beyond that maybe tim

2756  
01:53:50,070 --> 01:53:48,639  
has some ideas for you because i'd love

2757  
01:53:52,229 --> 01:53:50,080  
to see something happen here and not

2758  
01:53:54,950 --> 01:53:52,239  
just have a moribund publisher

2759  
01:53:57,350 --> 01:53:54,960  
kind of lock you up how is your thinking

2760  
01:54:00,390 --> 01:53:57,360  
about ufos jerry clark

2761  
01:54:02,390 --> 01:54:00,400  
morphed and or changed over the years

2762  
01:54:03,990 --> 01:54:02,400  
well as i've been listening to these

2763  
01:54:06,070 --> 01:54:04,000

interesting accounts of people's

2764

01:54:08,470 --> 01:54:06,080

evolving ideas by ufos and i've been

2765

01:54:11,510 --> 01:54:08,480

thinking about how am i going to

2766

01:54:13,510 --> 01:54:11,520

express mine succinctly so this is as

2767

01:54:15,510 --> 01:54:13,520

succinctly as i can get i'm not going to

2768

01:54:16,470 --> 01:54:15,520

go to the history i'm just going to say

2769

01:54:17,589 --> 01:54:16,480

that some

2770

01:54:19,510 --> 01:54:17,599

about

2771

01:54:23,350 --> 01:54:19,520

sometime in the

2772

01:54:24,950 --> 01:54:23,360

about 10 15 years ago it came to me that

2773

01:54:26,790 --> 01:54:24,960

we're dealing with two things we're

2774

01:54:28,790 --> 01:54:26,800

dealing with event anomalies and

2775

01:54:30,709 --> 01:54:28,800

experience anomalies

2776

01:54:33,430 --> 01:54:30,719

and event anomalies are things that are

2777

01:54:35,589 --> 01:54:33,440

potentially verifiable in the world that

2778

01:54:37,910 --> 01:54:35,599

seem to operate according to

2779

01:54:40,870 --> 01:54:37,920

conventional laws of physics

2780

01:54:43,270 --> 01:54:40,880

and are solvable they're unexplained

2781

01:54:46,229 --> 01:54:43,280

but not inexplicable experience

2782

01:54:48,070 --> 01:54:46,239

anomalies are the high strangeness

2783

01:54:49,189 --> 01:54:48,080

phenomena that people

2784

01:54:52,390 --> 01:54:49,199

report

2785

01:54:54,149 --> 01:54:52,400

but don't seem to exist outside people's

2786

01:54:56,550 --> 01:54:54,159

experiences of them now these are

2787

01:54:58,790 --> 01:54:56,560

extraordinarily anomalous

2788

01:55:00,709 --> 01:54:58,800

experiences they're not hallucinations

2789

01:55:03,189 --> 01:55:00,719

they're not you can't put them in any

2790

01:55:06,390 --> 01:55:03,199

kind of conventional category but their

2791

01:55:08,790 --> 01:55:06,400

genesis is quite complicated having to

2792

01:55:10,229 --> 01:55:08,800

do with human consciousness ideas from

2793

01:55:12,470 --> 01:55:10,239

the culture

2794

01:55:14,550 --> 01:55:12,480

traditions of the supernatural

2795

01:55:17,430 --> 01:55:14,560

and the problem is i think that we

2796

01:55:20,629 --> 01:55:17,440

conflate event anomalies with experience

2797

01:55:21,990 --> 01:55:20,639

anomalies and and sometimes the two

2798

01:55:25,030 --> 01:55:22,000

phenomena

2799

01:55:26,310 --> 01:55:25,040

may look alike and have a surface

2800

01:55:29,270 --> 01:55:26,320

similarity

2801

01:55:33,189 --> 01:55:29,280

but are actually phenomenologically very

2802

01:55:35,270 --> 01:55:33,199

very different in the last 10 20 years

2803

01:55:38,070 --> 01:55:35,280

my interest has been almost entirely

2804

01:55:40,149 --> 01:55:38,080

focused on experience anomalies and i've

2805

01:55:43,910 --> 01:55:40,159

written extensively on the most of my

2806

01:55:46,629 --> 01:55:43,920

writing these days appears in 40 times

2807

01:55:49,270 --> 01:55:46,639

and i have a feature article coming out

2808

01:55:52,629 --> 01:55:49,280

before the years out in floridian times

2809

01:55:55,510 --> 01:55:52,639

called wilson experience anomaly which

2810

01:55:58,229 --> 01:55:55,520

is a case history of an experience

2811

01:56:00,310 --> 01:55:58,239

anomaly i lectured on experience

2812

01:56:01,510 --> 01:56:00,320

anomalies of society for scientific

2813

01:56:04,629 --> 01:56:01,520

exploration

2814

01:56:06,950 --> 01:56:04,639

in 2008 when i won the

2815

01:56:09,510 --> 01:56:06,960

tim dinsdale award for scholarship and

2816

01:56:12,550 --> 01:56:09,520

anomalies and that's really what i'm

2817

01:56:15,990 --> 01:56:12,560

interested in now i'm i'm interested in

2818

01:56:17,990 --> 01:56:16,000

just how anomalies are experienced not

2819

01:56:21,270 --> 01:56:18,000

so much now they're verified because i

2820

01:56:23,669 --> 01:56:21,280

think that event anomalies are actually

2821

01:56:26,149 --> 01:56:23,679

probably the smallest part of the

2822

01:56:29,109 --> 01:56:26,159

picture and experience anomalies are

2823

01:56:31,990 --> 01:56:29,119

simply so far beyond current knowledge

2824

01:56:34,070 --> 01:56:32,000

that all we can talk about is how they

2825

01:56:37,270 --> 01:56:34,080

happen how they perceive what the

2826  
01:56:38,790 --> 01:56:37,280  
mechanics of them are without go without

2827  
01:56:41,109 --> 01:56:38,800  
having any idea

2828  
01:56:43,669 --> 01:56:41,119  
about what generates them what what's

2829  
01:56:46,390 --> 01:56:43,679  
behind them we just know how they're

2830  
01:56:49,830 --> 01:56:46,400  
experienced and they go all the way from

2831  
01:56:52,310 --> 01:56:49,840  
fairy lore encounters with divine beings

2832  
01:56:55,430 --> 01:56:52,320  
ufo abductions there's just a whole

2833  
01:56:57,510 --> 01:56:55,440  
range of things that appear in that are

2834  
01:56:58,629 --> 01:56:57,520  
experienced in different kinds of

2835  
01:57:01,350 --> 01:56:58,639  
cultural

2836  
01:57:04,550 --> 01:57:01,360  
contexts but all are experienced

2837  
01:57:06,229 --> 01:57:04,560  
vividly that people are not mistaking

2838  
01:57:07,589 --> 01:57:06,239

what's happening to them it's really

2839

01:57:08,310 --> 01:57:07,599

happening to them

2840

01:57:10,709 --> 01:57:08,320

but

2841

01:57:13,030 --> 01:57:10,719

what they think is happening to them may

2842

01:57:14,470 --> 01:57:13,040

not be what is really happening to them

2843

01:57:15,990 --> 01:57:14,480

and we're dealing with something that

2844

01:57:18,470 --> 01:57:16,000

really as i say

2845

01:57:21,189 --> 01:57:18,480

is just simply so far beyond current

2846

01:57:23,510 --> 01:57:21,199

knowledge it's very difficult to talk

2847

01:57:25,189 --> 01:57:23,520

about more specifically we got more to

2848

01:57:27,030 --> 01:57:25,199

come jerome clark

2849

01:57:29,270 --> 01:57:27,040

rick hill bergow in greenfield tim

2850

01:57:37,189 --> 01:57:29,280

beckley with jay randall murphy you're

2851  
01:57:40,229 --> 01:57:39,270  
neighbors i want to tell you about my

2852  
01:57:42,550 --> 01:57:40,239  
favorite

2853  
01:57:44,629 --> 01:57:42,560  
graphics app it's the award-winning

2854  
01:57:46,790 --> 01:57:44,639  
graphic converter you know graphic

2855  
01:57:49,910 --> 01:57:46,800  
inverter is the universal genius for

2856  
01:57:52,229 --> 01:57:49,920  
photo editing on your mac join over one

2857  
01:57:55,109 --> 01:57:52,239  
and a half million loyal users for this

2858  
01:57:57,030 --> 01:57:55,119  
swiss army knife photo editing app

2859  
01:57:59,430 --> 01:57:57,040  
it gives you all you expect from a top

2860  
01:58:01,750 --> 01:57:59,440  
flight image editing app with tons of

2861  
01:58:05,030 --> 01:58:01,760  
features and most important

2862  
01:58:07,510 --> 01:58:05,040  
it's easy to use it's also far less

2863  
01:58:09,990 --> 01:58:07,520

expensive than that other app that you

2864

01:58:11,830 --> 01:58:10,000

can only get by subscription you know

2865

01:58:14,950 --> 01:58:11,840

the one i'm talking about

2866

01:58:16,629 --> 01:58:14,960

what's more you can get 20 off with your

2867

01:58:18,550 --> 01:58:16,639

order right now

2868

01:58:20,629 --> 01:58:18,560

so write this down to learn about

2869

01:58:26,310 --> 01:58:20,639

graphic converter

2870

01:58:27,750 --> 01:58:26,320

go to [www dot lemke soft dot d e slash](http://www.lemke-software.de)

2871

01:58:29,189 --> 01:58:27,760

gene

2872

01:58:33,830 --> 01:58:29,199

let me spell that

2873

01:58:35,270 --> 01:58:33,840

[w w w dot l e m k e](http://www.lemke)

2874

01:58:36,709 --> 01:58:35,280

dot d e

2875

01:58:39,589 --> 01:58:36,719

slash gene

2876

01:58:41,030 --> 01:58:39,599

hi peter vercaro for paranormaldate.com

2877

01:58:43,109 --> 01:58:41,040

are you looking for love in all the

2878

01:58:46,030 --> 01:58:43,119

wrong places now you have a chance to

2879

01:58:48,310 --> 01:58:46,040

change that by signing up for free at

2880

01:58:50,149 --> 01:58:48,320

paranormaldate.com this incredible

2881

01:58:51,910 --> 01:58:50,159

dating site puts people of like minds

2882

01:58:54,550 --> 01:58:51,920

together people who are interested in

2883

01:58:57,870 --> 01:58:54,560

the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

2884

01:59:00,229 --> 01:58:57,880

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

2885

01:59:02,470 --> 01:59:00,239

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

2886

01:59:04,870 --> 01:59:02,480

people seeking a viable alternative to

2887

01:59:07,669 --> 01:59:04,880

the other dating services you can join

2888

01:59:09,430 --> 01:59:07,679

for free by going to [paranormaldate.com](http://paranormaldate.com)

2889

01:59:11,669 --> 01:59:09,440

and if you decide you like it and want

2890

01:59:14,470 --> 01:59:11,679

to connect with people use the code

2891

01:59:16,629 --> 01:59:14,480

george for a substantial discount mark

2892

01:59:18,149 --> 01:59:16,639

rawlings president of [paranormaldate.com](http://paranormaldate.com)

2893

01:59:20,390 --> 01:59:18,159

says so many people hunger to share

2894

01:59:22,629 --> 01:59:20,400

their experiences about the paranormal

2895

01:59:25,030 --> 01:59:22,639

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

2896

01:59:26,790 --> 01:59:25,040

so much more and this is the source for

2897

01:59:28,390 --> 01:59:26,800

them to meet and share that common

2898

01:59:30,589 --> 01:59:28,400

interest so sign up for free at

2899

01:59:35,030 --> 01:59:30,599

[paranormaldate.com](http://paranormaldate.com)

2900

01:59:38,870 --> 01:59:35,040

george if you decide to connect with

2901  
01:59:42,870 --> 01:59:40,550  
looking for that edge during those

2902  
01:59:44,709 --> 01:59:42,880  
intimate moments we see many ads for

2903  
01:59:47,430 --> 01:59:44,719  
enhancement but the side effects include

2904  
01:59:49,350 --> 01:59:47,440  
death at gcn team we should change the

2905  
01:59:51,430 --> 01:59:49,360  
healthy body brain and heart pack to the

2906  
01:59:53,189 --> 01:59:51,440  
healthy libido pack the brain and heart

2907  
01:59:55,669 --> 01:59:53,199  
are not the only organs that require a

2908  
01:59:57,629 --> 01:59:55,679  
healthy vascular system for proper blood

2909  
02:00:02,310 --> 01:59:57,639  
flow at the right moment go to

2910  
02:00:05,109 --> 02:00:02,320  
gcnteam.com or call 877 878 4203 that's

2911  
02:00:09,270 --> 02:00:05,119  
877-878-4203

2912  
02:00:13,350 --> 02:00:10,950  
it's about time something new came along

2913  
02:00:16,470 --> 02:00:13,360

for better selling and buying online and

2914

02:00:18,709 --> 02:00:16,480

i found it what now marge it's buy sell

2915

02:00:20,070 --> 02:00:18,719

makeoffer.com never heard of it it's a

2916

02:00:21,830 --> 02:00:20,080

brand new company that's why you've

2917

02:00:24,070 --> 02:00:21,840

never heard of it it's the newest and

2918

02:00:26,229 --> 02:00:24,080

best way to sell any products online i

2919

02:00:29,350 --> 02:00:26,239

did all the research sell my car yes our

2920

02:00:30,870 --> 02:00:29,360

home yep my golf bag your golf clubs all

2921

02:00:31,750 --> 02:00:30,880

of them how about your purse collection

2922

02:00:35,270 --> 02:00:31,760

horde

2923

02:00:37,189 --> 02:00:35,280

now you said any product right i did

2924

02:00:41,910 --> 02:00:37,199

we get 30 days free and membership is

2925

02:00:44,550 --> 02:00:41,920

only 9.95 yep and buy sell makeoffer.com

2926

02:00:46,629 --> 02:00:44,560

will never charge item fees ever

2927

02:00:49,270 --> 02:00:46,639

never and this is cool listen to this

2928

02:00:51,589 --> 02:00:49,280

you can even use skype or video to show

2929

02:00:53,750 --> 02:00:51,599

your items that's cool yes all we have

2930

02:00:56,149 --> 02:00:53,760

to do is go to the website sign up and

2931

02:00:58,950 --> 02:00:56,159

then load our stuff to sell i love this

2932

02:01:00,470 --> 02:00:58,960

site buy sell makeoffer.com buy

2933

02:01:01,870 --> 02:01:00,480

sellmakeoffer.com

2934

02:01:04,669 --> 02:01:01,880

you got it

2935

02:01:07,270 --> 02:01:04,679

buysellmakeoffer.com i sell

2936

02:01:08,550 --> 02:01:07,280

makeoffer.com better selling better

2937

02:01:10,070 --> 02:01:08,560

buying

2938

02:01:11,990 --> 02:01:10,080

this is dan pillow do you have the irs

2939

02:01:13,830 --> 02:01:12,000

money you can't pay are tax debts

2940

02:01:16,149 --> 02:01:13,840

crippling you i've defended people from

2941

02:01:18,229 --> 02:01:16,159

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

2942

02:01:19,669 --> 02:01:18,239

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

2943

02:01:21,350 --> 02:01:19,679

the book on irs settlement and i'm

2944

02:01:22,470 --> 02:01:21,360

telling you there's no such thing as a

2945

02:01:25,589 --> 02:01:22,480

hopeless case

2946

02:01:27,750 --> 02:01:25,599

call 834 no tax to finally get free of

2947

02:01:29,109 --> 02:01:27,760

irs debt with the irs's new programs

2948

02:01:32,149 --> 02:01:29,119

there's never been a better time to

2949

02:01:35,510 --> 02:01:32,159

solve your problem call 834 no tax

2950

02:01:40,550 --> 02:01:35,520

that's 800 34 no tax on my website

2951

02:01:45,270 --> 02:01:42,790

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

2952

02:01:48,790 --> 02:01:45,280

comment or question about the paracast

2953

02:01:52,070 --> 02:01:48,800

send it to news at theparacast.com

2954

02:01:53,910 --> 02:01:52,080

that's news at theparacast.com

2955

02:01:56,390 --> 02:01:53,920

and don't forget to visit our famous

2956

02:02:01,109 --> 02:01:56,400

paracast community forums at

2957

02:02:04,550 --> 02:02:02,790

speaking of

2958

02:02:06,149 --> 02:02:04,560

experiencers

2959

02:02:07,589 --> 02:02:06,159

just happen to have

2960

02:02:09,510 --> 02:02:07,599

here a book that we're going to talk

2961

02:02:10,390 --> 02:02:09,520

about probably next week from anomalous

2962

02:02:12,310 --> 02:02:10,400

books

2963

02:02:15,430 --> 02:02:12,320

it's called no return

2964

02:02:17,270 --> 02:02:15,440

the jerry irwin story ufo abduction or

2965

02:02:19,030 --> 02:02:17,280

covert operation

2966

02:02:21,270 --> 02:02:19,040

and it talks about

2967

02:02:22,950 --> 02:02:21,280

a case back in the late

2968

02:02:25,510 --> 02:02:22,960

1950s

2969

02:02:26,390 --> 02:02:25,520

that may have similarities

2970

02:02:30,310 --> 02:02:26,400

to

2971

02:02:32,550 --> 02:02:30,320

betty and barney hill only it happened a

2972

02:02:34,149 --> 02:02:32,560

little bit earlier so that's interesting

2973

02:02:35,030 --> 02:02:34,159

that's about experiences and we'll look

2974

02:02:37,030 --> 02:02:35,040

at that

2975

02:02:39,030 --> 02:02:37,040

interesting how our viewpoints have

2976

02:02:42,950 --> 02:02:39,040

changed and tim we kind of know where

2977

02:02:45,830 --> 02:02:42,960

you stand but just quickly randall

2978

02:02:48,229 --> 02:02:45,840

you are less of an outright nuts and

2979

02:02:50,149 --> 02:02:48,239

bolts are now than you used to be

2980

02:02:51,910 --> 02:02:50,159

that really depends on how you look at

2981

02:02:54,470 --> 02:02:51,920

the question in the first place and i

2982

02:02:57,030 --> 02:02:54,480

think that ufology and ufologists in

2983

02:03:00,470 --> 02:02:57,040

general don't have a united

2984

02:03:02,790 --> 02:03:00,480

view of what actually the word ufo means

2985

02:03:05,030 --> 02:03:02,800

what ufology is and how it should be

2986

02:03:07,510 --> 02:03:05,040

approached in a logical manner perhaps

2987

02:03:09,669 --> 02:03:07,520

with the exception of uh jerome

2988

02:03:11,350 --> 02:03:09,679

who uh has done a fantastic job in my

2989

02:03:13,270 --> 02:03:11,360

opinion most of the time

2990

02:03:15,430 --> 02:03:13,280

i couldn't have said it better myself

2991

02:03:17,270 --> 02:03:15,440

when you said uh what they think is

2992

02:03:18,709 --> 02:03:17,280

happening may not be what is actually

2993

02:03:21,350 --> 02:03:18,719

happening

2994

02:03:22,870 --> 02:03:21,360

while i have uh the the mic here before

2995

02:03:24,870 --> 02:03:22,880

i go on with any of my own i really

2996

02:03:27,430 --> 02:03:24,880

would like to grab the mic from him

2997

02:03:29,910 --> 02:03:27,440

using the hook the hooks right round his

2998

02:03:31,750 --> 02:03:29,920

neck go ahead please let's because we've

2999

02:03:35,189 --> 02:03:31,760

got another question in the forum here

3000

02:03:36,390 --> 02:03:35,199

from one of our our regular posters ron

3001

02:03:38,550 --> 02:03:36,400

away who's

3002

02:03:41,109 --> 02:03:38,560

as chris likes to point out when he's on

3003

02:03:43,430 --> 02:03:41,119

has more likes than posts and this is

3004

02:03:46,149 --> 02:03:43,440

kind of a question for everybody here

3005

02:03:48,390 --> 02:03:46,159

do you have any ideas on how to engage

3006

02:03:50,709 --> 02:03:48,400

the next generation of investigators to

3007

02:03:53,350 --> 02:03:50,719

inspire young people or younger people

3008

02:03:55,510 --> 02:03:53,360

the next generation to get involved and

3009

02:03:57,510 --> 02:03:55,520

we ask that of a lot of guests but this

3010

02:03:59,669 --> 02:03:57,520

is a chance to ask all you guys together

3011

02:04:01,350 --> 02:03:59,679

while you're all here and get a response

3012

02:04:04,229 --> 02:04:01,360

from everyone

3013

02:04:07,030 --> 02:04:04,239

i think there won't be a next generation

3014

02:04:08,470 --> 02:04:07,040

of ufologists per se

3015

02:04:10,629 --> 02:04:08,480

i think that

3016

02:04:13,589 --> 02:04:10,639

the best strategy

3017

02:04:14,550 --> 02:04:13,599

would be to make it

3018

02:04:22,149 --> 02:04:14,560

or

3019

02:04:24,550 --> 02:04:22,159

is

3020

02:04:25,870 --> 02:04:24,560

i'm talking about serious academic

3021

02:04:27,430 --> 02:04:25,880

research

3022

02:04:28,870 --> 02:04:27,440

overextended

3023

02:04:31,109 --> 02:04:28,880

as it is

3024

02:04:33,030 --> 02:04:31,119

nevertheless i would recommend

3025

02:04:34,950 --> 02:04:33,040

approaching for example the university

3026

02:04:37,990 --> 02:04:34,960

of virginia which has done marvelous

3027

02:04:39,750 --> 02:04:38,000

work with a lot of paranormal things

3028

02:04:41,030 --> 02:04:39,760

dean radden

3029

02:04:43,589 --> 02:04:41,040

is also

3030

02:04:45,669 --> 02:04:43,599

someone that i would approach i think

3031

02:04:47,910 --> 02:04:45,679

that it should be treated

3032

02:04:50,470 --> 02:04:47,920

as a paranormal phenomenon by the way i

3033

02:04:53,270 --> 02:04:50,480

don't disagree with jerry on

3034

02:04:55,270 --> 02:04:53,280

not knowing the ultimate answer i'm

3035

02:04:56,709 --> 02:04:55,280

speculating that it may

3036

02:04:58,310 --> 02:04:56,719

involve

3037

02:04:59,510 --> 02:04:58,320

quantum

3038

02:05:02,310 --> 02:04:59,520

phenomena

3039

02:05:05,830 --> 02:05:02,320

but the experience has its own

3040

02:05:06,709 --> 02:05:05,840

luminosity and is its own luminosity and

3041

02:05:09,430 --> 02:05:06,719

that

3042

02:05:11,589 --> 02:05:09,440

is true of all paranormal things uh

3043

02:05:13,510 --> 02:05:11,599

near-death experiences what are we doing

3044

02:05:16,950 --> 02:05:13,520

we're getting off track there we no it's

3045

02:05:21,149 --> 02:05:16,960

not off track at all near experiences

3046

02:05:22,709 --> 02:05:21,159

and ufo experiences have an identical

3047

02:05:25,350 --> 02:05:22,719

underlying

3048

02:05:28,149 --> 02:05:25,360

similarity in that they are numinous

3049

02:05:29,350 --> 02:05:28,159

experiences that the bottom line on them

3050

02:05:32,229 --> 02:05:29,360

is not

3051

02:05:34,070 --> 02:05:32,239

uh accessible to us what does that have

3052

02:05:36,470 --> 02:05:34,080

to do with getting young people involved

3053

02:05:38,310 --> 02:05:36,480

in the next generation of ufology that's

3054

02:05:40,470 --> 02:05:38,320

the question so let's yes

3055

02:05:42,870 --> 02:05:40,480

i answered that okay let's move on to

3056

02:05:43,830 --> 02:05:42,880

the next guest okay who else can step in

3057

02:05:45,109 --> 02:05:43,840

there

3058

02:05:46,470 --> 02:05:45,119

i i've always

3059

02:05:48,790 --> 02:05:46,480

wondered actually

3060

02:05:50,390 --> 02:05:48,800

why you know there seems to be some

3061

02:05:52,709 --> 02:05:50,400

evangelistic

3062

02:05:56,070 --> 02:05:52,719

attitude among those in in ufos that

3063

02:05:58,470 --> 02:05:56,080

we've got to pass this uh on you know in

3064

02:06:00,790 --> 02:05:58,480

in most cases now and not in in all the

3065

02:06:03,270 --> 02:06:00,800

cases but it seems that the most people

3066

02:06:05,430 --> 02:06:03,280

who get involved in this are those that

3067

02:06:07,910 --> 02:06:05,440

have some sort of

3068

02:06:09,990 --> 02:06:07,920

experience you know i can come to your

3069

02:06:12,070 --> 02:06:10,000

house let's say that i'm a member of

3070

02:06:14,950 --> 02:06:12,080

some you know religious uh

3071

02:06:18,790 --> 02:06:14,960

group and i can knock on your door and

3072

02:06:20,550 --> 02:06:18,800

and try to convert you to my uh way of

3073

02:06:21,830 --> 02:06:20,560

believing my belief system but you're

3074

02:06:24,229 --> 02:06:21,840

probably going to end up slamming the

3075

02:06:27,189 --> 02:06:24,239

door in my face and i think it's the

3076

02:06:28,550 --> 02:06:27,199

same way with you ufos i don't see any

3077

02:06:30,310 --> 02:06:28,560

reason really

3078

02:06:32,069 --> 02:06:30,320

people that are that are interested in

3079

02:06:34,790 --> 02:06:32,079

this and have an experience will

3080

02:06:36,550 --> 02:06:34,800

gravitate to it gravitate to this by

3081

02:06:39,030 --> 02:06:36,560

themselves i don't think that there's

3082

02:06:41,910 --> 02:06:39,040

anything really that you could do to pop

3083

02:06:43,830 --> 02:06:41,920

up that uh you know interest it could be

3084

02:06:46,950 --> 02:06:43,840

that they still read a book maybe they

3085

02:06:48,629 --> 02:06:46,960

watch an episode of ancient aliens or it

3086

02:06:51,990 --> 02:06:48,639

could be that some sighting above their

3087

02:06:53,990 --> 02:06:52,000

house just like uh mine at the age of 10

3088

02:06:55,910 --> 02:06:54,000

got me involved in this i i don't know

3089

02:06:59,350 --> 02:06:55,920

whether if this is something that you

3090

02:07:01,030 --> 02:06:59,360

can pass down to another generation they

3091

02:07:02,870 --> 02:07:01,040

they will find it if that's their

3092

02:07:04,390 --> 02:07:02,880

calling in life that's that's a really

3093

02:07:06,870 --> 02:07:04,400

interesting answer so you're saying well

3094

02:07:08,709 --> 02:07:06,880

maybe we shouldn't really focus on that

3095

02:07:10,550 --> 02:07:08,719

as much as just let it evolve

3096

02:07:11,990 --> 02:07:10,560

organically with the next generation and

3097

02:07:13,990 --> 02:07:12,000

see what comes of it interesting

3098

02:07:15,589 --> 02:07:14,000

response yeah yeah well i don't i don't

3099

02:07:17,589 --> 02:07:15,599

you know how can you give this to to

3100

02:07:20,709 --> 02:07:17,599

somebody if they're not interested in it

3101

02:07:23,750 --> 02:07:20,719

it's you can't push it down their their

3102

02:07:25,270 --> 02:07:23,760

throat and academia for example has a

3103

02:07:27,430 --> 02:07:25,280

little interest in it so they're not

3104

02:07:30,709 --> 02:07:27,440

going to learn about it in school in

3105

02:07:32,950 --> 02:07:30,719

fact if if anything we're now told uh

3106

02:07:34,390 --> 02:07:32,960

you know that the teachers shouldn't

3107

02:07:36,069 --> 02:07:34,400

accept even

3108

02:07:37,990 --> 02:07:36,079

you know book reports and things along

3109

02:07:39,990 --> 02:07:38,000

that line if they deal with any of these

3110

02:07:42,390 --> 02:07:40,000

subjects thank you james randy and other

3111

02:07:44,870 --> 02:07:42,400

skeptics okay how about uh next guest

3112

02:07:47,350 --> 02:07:44,880

who hasn't uh weighed in on this one yet

3113

02:07:50,310 --> 02:07:47,360

rick hillberg well this is rick my

3114

02:07:52,950 --> 02:07:50,320

feeling on the whole thing is that i

3115

02:07:55,669 --> 02:07:52,960

it's true that people drift in and out

3116

02:07:58,550 --> 02:07:55,679

of the ufo field whatever we want to

3117

02:08:01,430 --> 02:07:58,560

call it ufology whatever

3118

02:08:03,910 --> 02:08:01,440

most people get into it and they take a

3119

02:08:05,750 --> 02:08:03,920

nuts and bolts approach at first they

3120

02:08:07,430 --> 02:08:05,760

try to gather evidence they try to do

3121

02:08:09,109 --> 02:08:07,440

this they try to do that

3122

02:08:11,830 --> 02:08:09,119

and they find out that they're not

3123

02:08:15,030 --> 02:08:11,840

getting any answers they're not finding

3124

02:08:17,430 --> 02:08:15,040

that what the ufos actually are i know

3125

02:08:20,149 --> 02:08:17,440

we all started out back in the 60s hell

3126

02:08:21,990 --> 02:08:20,159

in in in the club news section your

3127

02:08:24,069 --> 02:08:22,000

organization my organization we all

3128

02:08:26,229 --> 02:08:24,079

wanted to get to the bottom of this we

3129

02:08:29,430 --> 02:08:26,239

wanted to solve the ufo mystery well

3130

02:08:32,069 --> 02:08:29,440

it's unsolvable it's a very personal

3131

02:08:35,030 --> 02:08:32,079

very personal thing and i think we all

3132

02:08:37,589 --> 02:08:35,040

have to get involved with it and evolve

3133

02:08:40,149 --> 02:08:37,599

with it and i think people who spend too

3134

02:08:41,669 --> 02:08:40,159

much time on the nuts and bolts approach

3135

02:08:43,750 --> 02:08:41,679

are doomed to fail you're in there

3136

02:08:46,709 --> 02:08:43,760

they're going to drop out it it's a very

3137

02:08:49,109 --> 02:08:46,719

personal almost spiritual experience

3138

02:08:51,109 --> 02:08:49,119

well that is a fault of mufon let's go

3139

02:08:52,550 --> 02:08:51,119

on past the mufon jerry clark your

3140

02:08:55,189 --> 02:08:52,560

observation

3141

02:08:57,830 --> 02:08:55,199

well i think one thing we need to do

3142

02:09:00,149 --> 02:08:57,840

not we here because we're victims of

3143

02:09:02,470 --> 02:09:00,159

history like everybody else but we grew

3144

02:09:03,750 --> 02:09:02,480

up with ufo phenomenon

3145

02:09:06,790 --> 02:09:03,760

and we went

3146

02:09:08,950 --> 02:09:06,800

through all the various crazes and and

3147

02:09:10,790 --> 02:09:08,960

phases and so on and looked at it from

3148

02:09:13,350 --> 02:09:10,800

this direction that direction that

3149

02:09:15,270 --> 02:09:13,360

that's inevitable and that's healthy but

3150

02:09:18,149 --> 02:09:15,280

i think that as i listen to a lot of the

3151

02:09:19,109 --> 02:09:18,159

conversation i just feel like we're

3152

02:09:22,229 --> 02:09:19,119

still

3153

02:09:26,550 --> 02:09:22,239

stuck in old feuds and old

3154

02:09:27,830 --> 02:09:26,560

dichotomies old old debates i don't know

3155

02:09:30,870 --> 02:09:27,840

that

3156

02:09:34,149 --> 02:09:30,880

the next generation whichever whoever it

3157

02:09:35,430 --> 02:09:34,159

is we'll be stuck in that i think that

3158

02:09:36,870 --> 02:09:35,440

they're going to come and they're not

3159

02:09:39,189 --> 02:09:36,880

going to worry

3160

02:09:40,310 --> 02:09:39,199

about nuts and bolts or

3161

02:09:42,149 --> 02:09:40,320

or

3162

02:09:44,550 --> 02:09:42,159

psychic phenomena those things i think

3163

02:09:46,310 --> 02:09:44,560

they're going to take a fresh look at it

3164

02:09:49,750 --> 02:09:46,320

and just look at the evidence i think

3165

02:09:51,910 --> 02:09:49,760

that one lamentable thing that happened

3166

02:09:54,149 --> 02:09:51,920

to our generation and

3167

02:09:56,310 --> 02:09:54,159

and i don't don't blame anybody because

3168

02:09:58,550 --> 02:09:56,320

it's really inevitable

3169

02:10:01,750 --> 02:09:58,560

and that is the kind of binary thinking

3170

02:10:04,149 --> 02:10:01,760

that that nuts and bolts versus high

3171

02:10:06,550 --> 02:10:04,159

strangeness cases

3172

02:10:08,470 --> 02:10:06,560

you know i think that we just need to

3173

02:10:09,990 --> 02:10:08,480

understand that ufos may be more than

3174

02:10:12,229 --> 02:10:10,000

one thing

3175

02:10:14,229 --> 02:10:12,239

let's continue on that theory jerry in

3176

02:10:15,430 --> 02:10:14,239

our next segment jerome clark rick

3177

02:10:17,669 --> 02:10:15,440

hillberg

3178

02:10:28,550 --> 02:10:17,679

tim beckley allen greenfield jay randall

3179

02:10:32,910 --> 02:10:32,069

you are listening to gcn

3180

02:10:34,440 --> 02:10:32,920

visit

3181

02:10:37,189 --> 02:10:34,450

gcnlive.com today

3182

02:10:39,430 --> 02:10:37,199

[Music]

3183

02:10:41,430 --> 02:10:39,440

kiss your credit card debt goodbye

3184

02:10:43,430 --> 02:10:41,440

i'm pharmacist keith dr wallach the dead

3185

02:10:45,350 --> 02:10:43,440

doctors don't lie guy and myself want to

3186

02:10:46,950 --> 02:10:45,360

show you how to achieve financial peace

3187

02:10:49,350 --> 02:10:46,960

creating an extra income that will last

3188

02:10:51,589 --> 02:10:49,360

for years to come by joining dr wike's

3189

02:10:55,109 --> 02:10:51,599

crusade spreading his message of better

3190

02:10:56,950 --> 02:10:55,119

health to learn more visit

3191

02:11:00,069 --> 02:10:56,960

dot radio.recordedvideo.com that's radio

3192

02:11:04,270 --> 02:11:00,079

dot recorded video dot com radio dot

3193

02:11:06,870 --> 02:11:04,280

recorded video dot com or call 866 257

3194

02:11:08,790 --> 02:11:06,880

3105 for a recorded message

3195

02:11:10,470 --> 02:11:08,800

did you know children are 52 times more

3196

02:11:12,629 --> 02:11:10,480

likely to suffer from identity theft

3197

02:11:15,270 --> 02:11:12,639

than adults credit alerts will not fix

3198

02:11:17,470 --> 02:11:15,280

the fallout liberty id does and here's

3199

02:11:19,830 --> 02:11:17,480

an exciting offer just for you go to

3200

02:11:21,910 --> 02:11:19,840

libertyid.com and cover your entire

3201  
02:11:25,430 --> 02:11:21,920  
family your spouse your children and

3202  
02:11:27,669 --> 02:11:25,440  
your parents for only 129 a year use

3203  
02:11:30,030 --> 02:11:27,679  
promo code free trial and we'll give you

3204  
02:11:33,390 --> 02:11:30,040  
the first 60 days free that's

3205  
02:11:38,790 --> 02:11:33,400  
libertyid.com promo code free trial

3206  
02:11:42,310 --> 02:11:40,390  
have you checked your google search

3207  
02:11:44,069 --> 02:11:42,320  
results lately search results are

3208  
02:11:45,910 --> 02:11:44,079  
usually the first impression that people

3209  
02:11:47,430 --> 02:11:45,920  
form of you or your business so make

3210  
02:11:50,229 --> 02:11:47,440  
sure that they create a positive

3211  
02:11:51,750 --> 02:11:50,239  
impression with reputationdefender.com

3212  
02:11:53,430 --> 02:11:51,760  
what the internet says about you can

3213  
02:11:55,430 --> 02:11:53,440

have a big impact on your life and your

3214

02:11:57,430 --> 02:11:55,440

livelihood even if it's not true

3215

02:11:59,669 --> 02:11:57,440

fortunately you can now control how you

3216

02:12:01,990 --> 02:11:59,679

look online and in online search results

3217

02:12:03,470 --> 02:12:02,000

with reputationdefender.com

3218

02:12:06,589 --> 02:12:03,480

call

3219

02:12:09,030 --> 02:12:06,599

800-8310-771 now that's

3220

02:12:11,270 --> 02:12:09,040

800-831071 for your free reputation

3221

02:12:13,189 --> 02:12:11,280

analysis if you have negative material

3222

02:12:15,350 --> 02:12:13,199

from an ex-employee upset patient or

3223

02:12:17,030 --> 02:12:15,360

former client newspaper article legal

3224

02:12:18,629 --> 02:12:17,040

issues social media or other source

3225

02:12:19,830 --> 02:12:18,639

showing up in your search results you

3226

02:12:21,910 --> 02:12:19,840

can combat it with

3227

02:12:23,669 --> 02:12:21,920

reputationdefender.com

3228

02:12:25,350 --> 02:12:23,679

our dedicated experts and patented

3229

02:12:28,350 --> 02:12:25,360

technology can help make your online

3230

02:12:35,430 --> 02:12:28,360

search results look their best call

3231

02:12:38,790 --> 02:12:36,910

or visit

3232

02:12:40,149 --> 02:12:38,800

reputationdefender.com attention

3233

02:12:41,990 --> 02:12:40,159

business owners and independent

3234

02:12:44,310 --> 02:12:42,000

contractors this is a money-saving

3235

02:12:46,870 --> 02:12:44,320

message from tax mediation services if

3236

02:12:50,310 --> 02:12:46,880

your business owes 20 000 or more in

3237

02:12:52,790 --> 02:12:50,320

taxes we can help you today right now

3238

02:12:54,870 --> 02:12:52,800

listen dealing with the irs is no picnic

3239

02:12:57,030 --> 02:12:54,880

it's an intimidating and extremely

3240

02:12:59,830 --> 02:12:57,040

stressful process and you don't want to

3241

02:13:02,229 --> 02:12:59,840

go it alone our attorneys know every law

3242

02:13:04,470 --> 02:13:02,239

every tax break and every possible

3243

02:13:07,030 --> 02:13:04,480

opportunity to help you resolve and

3244

02:13:08,790 --> 02:13:07,040

reduce your tax debt and if you owe more

3245

02:13:10,709 --> 02:13:08,800

than twenty thousand dollars you may be

3246

02:13:12,629 --> 02:13:10,719

at the top of their hit list so don't

3247

02:13:15,430 --> 02:13:12,639

take your tax debt lightly because it

3248

02:13:17,750 --> 02:13:15,440

will not go away on its own the irs can

3249

02:13:20,390 --> 02:13:17,760

seize your bank accounts your home and

3250

02:13:25,430 --> 02:13:20,400

even shut down your business call our

3251

02:13:29,669 --> 02:13:28,069

and let us deal with the irs while you

3252

02:13:33,430 --> 02:13:29,679

focus on your business that's

3253

02:13:33,440 --> 02:13:37,750

again that's 800-765-9681

3254

02:13:41,990 --> 02:13:40,310

how did you become addicted

3255

02:13:44,310 --> 02:13:42,000

a friend

3256

02:13:46,310 --> 02:13:44,320

were you at a party and someone said hey

3257

02:13:48,310 --> 02:13:46,320

try this

3258

02:13:51,350 --> 02:13:48,320

then you got the cold sweats and started

3259

02:13:53,510 --> 02:13:51,360

shaking and the more you did it

3260

02:13:55,910 --> 02:13:53,520

the more it didn't work so you switched

3261

02:13:59,350 --> 02:13:55,920

to the needle now you're a train wreck

3262

02:14:01,830 --> 02:13:59,360

drinking drugging broke your family

3263

02:14:04,149 --> 02:14:01,840

hates you and you hate you

3264

02:14:06,709 --> 02:14:04,159

get out of your hell on earth now call

3265

02:14:08,790 --> 02:14:06,719

the detox intrepid helpline today for

3266

02:14:10,950 --> 02:14:08,800

immediate help in many cases your

3267

02:14:13,270 --> 02:14:10,960

insurance may cover the costs we can't

3268

02:14:15,430 --> 02:14:13,280

guarantee it but we can guarantee we

3269

02:14:17,669 --> 02:14:15,440

have what you need to change your life

3270

02:14:25,189 --> 02:14:17,679

for the better pick up your cell phone

3271

02:14:30,390 --> 02:14:27,030

hundred 855-700-2979-855-7002 nine seven

3272

02:14:33,750 --> 02:14:30,400

nine eight five five seven hundred two

3273

02:14:43,510 --> 02:14:33,760

nine seven nine that's eight five five

3274

02:14:47,990 --> 02:14:45,990

hi this is joshua p warren author of the

3275

02:14:50,390 --> 02:14:48,000

poor man's paranormal and you're

3276

02:14:53,930 --> 02:14:50,400

listening to the paracast the gold

3277

02:15:02,790 --> 02:14:53,940

standard of paranormal radio

3278

02:15:06,470 --> 02:15:04,550

so the question was of course getting

3279

02:15:07,589 --> 02:15:06,480

young people interested

3280

02:15:09,750 --> 02:15:07,599

in this

3281

02:15:11,830 --> 02:15:09,760

and jerry clark talking about binary

3282

02:15:13,350 --> 02:15:11,840

thinking either or

3283

02:15:14,390 --> 02:15:13,360

that sort of thing let's continue with

3284

02:15:16,629 --> 02:15:14,400

that jerry

3285

02:15:19,430 --> 02:15:16,639

yeah i think that um you know where the

3286

02:15:21,910 --> 02:15:19,440

exit trust hypothesis is concerned which

3287

02:15:24,069 --> 02:15:21,920

i continue to be open-minded about it

3288

02:15:25,589 --> 02:15:24,079

just doesn't interest me as much as it

3289

02:15:28,069 --> 02:15:25,599

used to but that doesn't mean it's

3290

02:15:29,750 --> 02:15:28,079

invalid if you're going to look for

3291

02:15:32,550 --> 02:15:29,760

extraterrestrial visitors you're going

3292

02:15:34,790 --> 02:15:32,560

to look at the old-fashioned hard

3293

02:15:37,589 --> 02:15:34,800

evidence cases the radar visuals the

3294

02:15:40,870 --> 02:15:37,599

ce2s and so on that's what the evidence

3295

02:15:42,950 --> 02:15:40,880

is if it's there but the other cases

3296

02:15:45,350 --> 02:15:42,960

which actually interest me more are the

3297

02:15:48,629 --> 02:15:45,360

high strangeness cases the experience

3298

02:15:51,510 --> 02:15:48,639

anomalies where something is vividly

3299

02:15:54,149 --> 02:15:51,520

experienced and survives only in

3300

02:15:56,790 --> 02:15:54,159

perception memory and testimony but

3301

02:15:59,750 --> 02:15:56,800

nowhere else if you're going to look for

3302

02:16:02,069 --> 02:15:59,760

extraterrestrial ufos in high strangers

3303

02:16:04,390 --> 02:16:02,079

cases in which i include by the way ufo

3304

02:16:06,069 --> 02:16:04,400

abduction stories you're not going to

3305

02:16:08,629 --> 02:16:06,079

find evidence of extraterrestrial

3306

02:16:11,750 --> 02:16:08,639

visitation you have to look elsewhere

3307

02:16:14,790 --> 02:16:11,760

and this is the dichotomy between

3308

02:16:17,109 --> 02:16:14,800

event anomalies and experience anomalies

3309

02:16:18,629 --> 02:16:17,119

we have to decide where we're going to

3310

02:16:21,189 --> 02:16:18,639

look because when you're dealing with

3311

02:16:24,229 --> 02:16:21,199

anomalies generally there's all kinds of

3312

02:16:26,550 --> 02:16:24,239

ways to enter into the room there are

3313

02:16:28,870 --> 02:16:26,560

all kinds of doors into the room

3314

02:16:30,950 --> 02:16:28,880

you just have to remember

3315

02:16:33,429 --> 02:16:30,960

that there are many doors there's not

3316

02:16:35,270 --> 02:16:33,439

just necessarily one door

3317

02:16:37,110 --> 02:16:35,280

that these things

3318

02:16:39,589 --> 02:16:37,120

happen or don't happen or are

3319

02:16:41,589 --> 02:16:39,599

experienced in all kinds of ways we

3320

02:16:44,309 --> 02:16:41,599

really need to be fortians not

3321

02:16:46,549 --> 02:16:44,319

dogmatists about what is or is not

3322

02:16:48,389 --> 02:16:46,559

happening i think that the young the

3323

02:16:50,389 --> 02:16:48,399

next generation comes along and i

3324

02:16:51,910 --> 02:16:50,399

presume there will be a next generation

3325

02:16:54,070 --> 02:16:51,920

from time to time i hear from

3326  
02:16:55,830 --> 02:16:54,080  
intelligent thoughtful young people and

3327  
02:16:57,910 --> 02:16:55,840  
that gives me hope that there is a next

3328  
02:17:00,790 --> 02:16:57,920  
generation they'll have a chance to look

3329  
02:17:04,309 --> 02:17:00,800  
at this thing learn from what we learned

3330  
02:17:07,110 --> 02:17:04,319  
what we passed on but also from our own

3331  
02:17:10,389 --> 02:17:07,120  
blindnesses and mistakes that we were

3332  
02:17:13,110 --> 02:17:10,399  
oblivious to i always tell my kids you

3333  
02:17:15,429 --> 02:17:13,120  
know if i can't do anything else for you

3334  
02:17:18,389 --> 02:17:15,439  
i can serve as a bad example

3335  
02:17:21,270 --> 02:17:18,399  
in a sense maybe we can serve as bad

3336  
02:17:23,030 --> 02:17:21,280  
examples to the next generation

3337  
02:17:26,469 --> 02:17:23,040  
most kids have already agreed that their

3338  
02:17:32,070 --> 02:17:28,950

i will refer to my son grayson i think

3339

02:17:33,589 --> 02:17:32,080

he's kind of mixed about that we've done

3340

02:17:35,349 --> 02:17:33,599

work together we've written books

3341

02:17:37,509 --> 02:17:35,359

together but on the other hand he has

3342

02:17:38,790 --> 02:17:37,519

his own life and his own thing that he

3343

02:17:41,429 --> 02:17:38,800

does

3344

02:17:43,509 --> 02:17:41,439

may i ask jerry a question

3345

02:17:45,270 --> 02:17:43,519

yes we can allow that we have to of

3346

02:17:46,709 --> 02:17:45,280

course get a vote

3347

02:17:49,990 --> 02:17:46,719

now go okay

3348

02:17:51,910 --> 02:17:50,000

take the vote jerry okay i you know i

3349

02:17:54,070 --> 02:17:51,920

don't disagree with what you're saying

3350

02:17:57,429 --> 02:17:54,080

although it's still somewhat binary you

3351  
02:17:58,629 --> 02:17:57,439  
know there's but uh if you met one of

3352  
02:18:00,629 --> 02:17:58,639  
these

3353  
02:18:02,469 --> 02:18:00,639  
and i haven't met a lot of them among

3354  
02:18:04,950 --> 02:18:02,479  
the millennials

3355  
02:18:09,110 --> 02:18:04,960  
one of these is young people who aspires

3356  
02:18:12,629 --> 02:18:09,120  
to deal with the high strangeness cases

3357  
02:18:14,070 --> 02:18:12,639  
and they're about to start their college

3358  
02:18:16,389 --> 02:18:14,080  
education

3359  
02:18:20,870 --> 02:18:16,399  
what subjects would you recommend to

3360  
02:18:22,469 --> 02:18:20,880  
them as prerequisites to delving into

3361  
02:18:24,790 --> 02:18:22,479  
into the phenomena

3362  
02:18:26,950 --> 02:18:24,800  
well if they're dealing with ex they're

3363  
02:18:28,469 --> 02:18:26,960

interested in what i call experience

3364

02:18:29,429 --> 02:18:28,479

anomalies the highest strangers of an

3365

02:18:32,070 --> 02:18:29,439

alumni

3366

02:18:34,629 --> 02:18:32,080

i'd suggest uh psychology history

3367

02:18:36,309 --> 02:18:34,639

culture studies folklore i agree

3368

02:18:38,389 --> 02:18:36,319

completely

3369

02:18:40,950 --> 02:18:38,399

interesting hey this is very interesting

3370

02:18:43,030 --> 02:18:40,960

that we have alan greenfield and jerome

3371

02:18:44,709 --> 02:18:43,040

clark agreeing on something

3372

02:18:46,870 --> 02:18:44,719

yeah

3373

02:18:48,950 --> 02:18:46,880

i think that eventually

3374

02:18:50,870 --> 02:18:48,960

what we've been doing

3375

02:18:53,030 --> 02:18:50,880

collectively and what our people are

3376

02:18:54,549 --> 02:18:53,040

doing now we'll do in the future someday

3377

02:18:56,870 --> 02:18:54,559

in the future

3378

02:19:00,230 --> 02:18:56,880

when we're all dead and buried and gone

3379

02:19:03,270 --> 02:19:00,240

i think that the ufo topic will be

3380

02:19:05,190 --> 02:19:03,280

of more interest to behavioral sciences

3381

02:19:07,669 --> 02:19:05,200

than the physical sciences and that's

3382

02:19:09,270 --> 02:19:07,679

the bottom line and that's i think that

3383

02:19:11,990 --> 02:19:09,280

i think that's good i think that's where

3384

02:19:14,389 --> 02:19:12,000

we should you know jerry said yeah take

3385

02:19:16,549 --> 02:19:14,399

psychology you know et cetera et cetera

3386

02:19:17,830 --> 02:19:16,559

yeah that's that's that's going to be it

3387

02:19:20,790 --> 02:19:17,840

that's how we're going to understand

3388

02:19:23,030 --> 02:19:20,800

what's been going on well i don't mean

3389

02:19:24,790 --> 02:19:23,040

it in a debunking sense

3390

02:19:27,349 --> 02:19:24,800

i mean i believe why

3391

02:19:29,349 --> 02:19:27,359

yeah and i also think that there are

3392

02:19:31,429 --> 02:19:29,359

part of the ce2s in the heart evidence

3393

02:19:33,750 --> 02:19:31,439

cases that if someone was interested in

3394

02:19:35,830 --> 02:19:33,760

those that person should study physics

3395

02:19:37,270 --> 02:19:35,840

and chemistry and astronomy

3396

02:19:39,429 --> 02:19:37,280

those are the tools of which you would

3397

02:19:41,589 --> 02:19:39,439

approach that but the kinds of things

3398

02:19:43,030 --> 02:19:41,599

that interest me and i think the rest of

3399

02:19:44,790 --> 02:19:43,040

us here were i think we're mostly

3400

02:19:46,790 --> 02:19:44,800

interested in the high strangers

3401

02:19:47,669 --> 02:19:46,800

i think that these things are filtered

3402

02:19:50,230 --> 02:19:47,679

through

3403

02:19:52,309 --> 02:19:50,240

culture and history and

3404

02:19:54,710 --> 02:19:52,319

and that's we have to have a firm

3405

02:19:57,670 --> 02:19:54,720

understanding of those things just to

3406

02:20:00,550 --> 02:19:57,680

understand the kind of mental processing

3407

02:20:02,230 --> 02:20:00,560

that that creates these

3408

02:20:03,990 --> 02:20:02,240

or at least gives form to these

3409

02:20:05,830 --> 02:20:04,000

experiences

3410

02:20:07,750 --> 02:20:05,840

well you know one of the problems here

3411

02:20:09,429 --> 02:20:07,760

is is that we don't have any

3412

02:20:11,910 --> 02:20:09,439

really good

3413

02:20:13,590 --> 02:20:11,920

at least as far as i know substantial

3414

02:20:15,750 --> 02:20:13,600

cases like we did

3415

02:20:17,910 --> 02:20:15,760

back in the uh you know

3416

02:20:20,469 --> 02:20:17,920

years ago most of the things that we

3417

02:20:22,150 --> 02:20:20,479

hear about uh are of the high

3418

02:20:23,670 --> 02:20:22,160

strangeness uh

3419

02:20:29,030 --> 02:20:23,680

uh

3420

02:20:31,270 --> 02:20:29,040

presented with a really good hardcore

3421

02:20:33,510 --> 02:20:31,280

cases to

3422

02:20:35,030 --> 02:20:33,520

uh investigate now let me ask you

3423

02:20:36,630 --> 02:20:35,040

something before we go on before you

3424

02:20:37,670 --> 02:20:36,640

continue with that premise

3425

02:20:40,230 --> 02:20:37,680

tim

3426

02:20:42,550 --> 02:20:40,240

we've had chris rutkowski on

3427

02:20:43,830 --> 02:20:42,560

the canadian ufo researcher

3428

02:20:45,990 --> 02:20:43,840

and every year there's a bunch of

3429

02:20:47,910 --> 02:20:46,000

sightings and some are pretty

3430

02:20:49,990 --> 02:20:47,920

interesting and we have that

3431

02:20:52,389 --> 02:20:50,000

certain ufo organization whose name will

3432

02:20:54,710 --> 02:20:52,399

go unmentioned that claims to receive a

3433

02:20:56,790 --> 02:20:54,720

consistent number of sightings so is it

3434

02:21:01,429 --> 02:20:56,800

the number of sightings

3435

02:21:03,030 --> 02:21:01,439

the extent to which they offer the extra

3436

02:21:05,190 --> 02:21:03,040

details

3437

02:21:06,870 --> 02:21:05,200

well i think yes the cal the caliber of

3438

02:21:08,710 --> 02:21:06,880

the sighting is what i would be uh

3439

02:21:11,750 --> 02:21:08,720

referring to i mean certainly there are

3440

02:21:13,429 --> 02:21:11,760

reports uh peter davenport probably does

3441

02:21:14,870 --> 02:21:13,439

as far as i'm concerned the best job of

3442

02:21:19,110 --> 02:21:14,880

all of uh

3443

02:21:21,429 --> 02:21:19,120

maintaining a database uh on on this but

3444

02:21:23,990 --> 02:21:21,439

you certainly don't have the media

3445

02:21:27,270 --> 02:21:24,000

bringing this to the attention of the of

3446

02:21:29,110 --> 02:21:27,280

the public or to researchers so

3447

02:21:32,070 --> 02:21:29,120

even if there is a good case

3448

02:21:32,870 --> 02:21:32,080

by time it gets any attention uh at all

3449

02:21:35,190 --> 02:21:32,880

i mean

3450

02:21:37,830 --> 02:21:35,200

i i tend not to accept anything that i

3451

02:21:39,510 --> 02:21:37,840

uh that i see on the internet because

3452

02:21:41,670 --> 02:21:39,520

most of it is very anonymous and you

3453

02:21:43,030 --> 02:21:41,680

have really no way of checking it out in

3454

02:21:45,270 --> 02:21:43,040

the old days you know there was that

3455

02:21:47,349 --> 02:21:45,280

newspaper clipping uh in front of you we

3456

02:21:49,590 --> 02:21:47,359

probably probably all at one time or

3457

02:21:51,270 --> 02:21:49,600

another subscribed to a news clipping

3458

02:21:53,030 --> 02:21:51,280

service and uh

3459

02:21:55,030 --> 02:21:53,040

lo and behold they were you know there

3460

02:21:57,349 --> 02:21:55,040

were witnesses in in

3461

02:21:58,790 --> 02:21:57,359

specific places and you could call them

3462

02:22:00,230 --> 02:21:58,800

on the telephone and you could get

3463

02:22:02,870 --> 02:22:00,240

additional uh

3464

02:22:04,230 --> 02:22:02,880

data in fact that's probably how i went

3465

02:22:06,230 --> 02:22:04,240

uh from

3466

02:22:09,030 --> 02:22:06,240

nuts and bolts to uh

3467

02:22:11,590 --> 02:22:09,040

to high strangeness i would investigate

3468

02:22:13,190 --> 02:22:11,600

some of these cases that started out as

3469

02:22:16,309 --> 02:22:13,200

nuts and bolts but when i met the

3470

02:22:18,870 --> 02:22:16,319

witnesses firsthand and communicated

3471

02:22:20,950 --> 02:22:18,880

with them directly i found out that uh

3472

02:22:23,510 --> 02:22:20,960

you know they might have had a sighting

3473

02:22:25,349 --> 02:22:23,520

of a physical object uh in the sky or

3474

02:22:27,990 --> 02:22:25,359

something that had landed uh you know in

3475

02:22:30,070 --> 02:22:28,000

their in their yard but uh if you talk

3476

02:22:32,230 --> 02:22:30,080

to them uh privately you'd find out that

3477

02:22:35,030 --> 02:22:32,240

there was a heck of a lot more going on

3478

02:22:37,349 --> 02:22:35,040

that took place uh after this initial

3479

02:22:40,870 --> 02:22:37,359

experience

3480

02:22:41,990 --> 02:22:40,880

um i can make a suggestion that tim may

3481

02:22:44,790 --> 02:22:42,000

have

3482

02:22:46,870 --> 02:22:44,800

missed so far but i run this

3483

02:22:48,550 --> 02:22:46,880

virtually daily for the last couple of

3484

02:22:52,309 --> 02:22:48,560

years because i think it was on your

3485

02:22:55,429 --> 02:22:52,319

program gene but uh this is alan but uh

3486

02:22:59,510 --> 02:22:55,439

i uh somebody said well where are where

3487

02:23:02,150 --> 02:22:59,520

are the sightings now well i i read the

3488

02:23:05,110 --> 02:23:02,160

for other reasons i read the google

3489

02:23:09,110 --> 02:23:05,120

news feed every day and it mostly is

3490

02:23:11,910 --> 02:23:09,120

from respectable uh uh sources

3491

02:23:15,270 --> 02:23:11,920

and there uh if you you know include in

3492

02:23:17,750 --> 02:23:15,280

your category of interest ufos you will

3493

02:23:19,030 --> 02:23:17,760

find that there are ufo cases in the

3494

02:23:22,630 --> 02:23:19,040

traditional

3495

02:23:26,550 --> 02:23:22,640

sense of not particularly numinous

3496

02:23:29,910 --> 02:23:26,560

that are typical of ufo cases from june

3497

02:23:33,429 --> 02:23:29,920

24 1947 through

3498

02:23:35,670 --> 02:23:33,439

now every day every single day

3499

02:23:38,309 --> 02:23:35,680

some of them are foreign some of them

3500

02:23:39,190 --> 02:23:38,319

are domestic some of them are from

3501

02:23:42,710 --> 02:23:39,200

uh

3502

02:23:47,270 --> 02:23:45,429

less reliable sources like Breitbart

3503

02:23:50,630 --> 02:23:47,280

which I ignore

3504

02:23:52,630 --> 02:23:50,640

or Sputnik which is uh an arm of the

3505

02:23:55,190 --> 02:23:52,640

Russian government which is that's still

3506

02:23:57,110 --> 02:23:55,200

being published oh yeah oh my god and

3507

02:23:59,349 --> 02:23:57,120

the point is you don't miss a letter of

3508

02:24:01,830 --> 02:23:59,359

mine when I was about 16 years old and

3509

02:24:04,230 --> 02:24:01,840

you know I got UFO reports and clippings

3510

02:24:06,790 --> 02:24:04,240

and stuff from a lot of the then the

3511

02:24:08,469 --> 02:24:06,800

Soviet bloc countries let's go back to

3512

02:24:11,590 --> 02:24:08,479

Allen in our next segment and final

3513

02:24:14,309 --> 02:24:11,600

segment teen ufologists definitely

3514

02:24:15,670 --> 02:24:14,319

grow up alan greenfield tim beckley

3515

02:24:17,830 --> 02:24:15,680

jerome clark

3516

02:24:28,430 --> 02:24:17,840

rick hillberg j randall murphy our

3517

02:24:33,030 --> 02:24:29,510

[Applause]

3518

02:24:37,110 --> 02:24:33,040

thank you for listening to gcn

3519

02:24:39,429 --> 02:24:37,120

be sure to visit [gcnlive.com](http://gcnlive.com) today

3520

02:24:42,230 --> 02:24:39,439

as you know neighbors web hosting can be

3521

02:24:43,190 --> 02:24:42,240

pretty cheap but not all hosting is the

3522

02:24:45,830 --> 02:24:43,200

same

3523

02:24:48,950 --> 02:24:45,840

dream host wins best of awards year

3524

02:24:51,110 --> 02:24:48,960

after year you get unlimited disk space

3525

02:24:53,590 --> 02:24:51,120

unlimited bandwidth and even the

3526

02:24:56,550 --> 02:24:53,600

low-cost plans put your sites on

3527

02:24:59,389 --> 02:24:56,560

high-performance ssds want to know more

3528

02:25:00,950 --> 02:24:59,399

about what dreamhost has to offer go to

3529

02:25:03,110 --> 02:25:00,960

technical.com

3530

02:25:06,230 --> 02:25:03,120

host once again that's

3531

02:25:09,670 --> 02:25:08,389

host first game attack of the rockoids

3532

02:25:11,830 --> 02:25:09,680

and it was a critically acclaimed

3533

02:25:13,910 --> 02:25:11,840

success and now there is the coming of

3534

02:25:16,150 --> 02:25:13,920

the protectors a former military

3535

02:25:18,309 --> 02:25:16,160

intelligence man is contacted by a space

3536

02:25:20,870 --> 02:25:18,319

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

3537

02:25:22,469 --> 02:25:20,880

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

3538

02:25:24,710 --> 02:25:22,479

her distant planet are planning to

3539

02:25:27,270 --> 02:25:24,720

conquer the earth this is gripping

3540

02:25:29,110 --> 02:25:27,280

science fiction of the classic kind

3541

02:25:31,150 --> 02:25:29,120

attack of the rochoids and the coming of

3542

02:25:34,030 --> 02:25:31,160

the protectors find out more at

3543

02:25:36,469 --> 02:25:34,040

rockoids.com that's rockoids

3544

02:25:38,230 --> 02:25:36,479

r-o-c-k-o-i-d-s dot com

3545

02:25:39,910 --> 02:25:38,240

it's a no-brainer a big berkey water

3546

02:25:41,190 --> 02:25:39,920

filter is the one you need period you

3547

02:25:43,590 --> 02:25:41,200

need a water filter that removes

3548

02:25:45,030 --> 02:25:43,600

chlorine fluoride pharmaceuticals bpa

3549

02:25:47,110 --> 02:25:45,040

and other endocrine disruptors

3550

02:25:48,950 --> 02:25:47,120

pesticides bacteria viruses and much

3551  
02:25:50,710 --> 02:25:48,960  
more right and does it all at only two

3552  
02:25:52,710 --> 02:25:50,720  
cents per gallon yet the original most

3553  
02:25:54,870 --> 02:25:52,720  
trusted name in gravity water filtration

3554  
02:25:56,870 --> 02:25:54,880  
big berkey and now gcn listeners receive

3555  
02:26:00,070 --> 02:25:56,880  
five percent off ceramic filter systems

3556  
02:26:01,389 --> 02:26:00,080  
using code gcn call or click 1-877-99

3557  
02:26:03,469 --> 02:26:01,399  
berkey or

3558  
02:26:06,469 --> 02:26:03,479  
bigberkeywaterfilters.com that's

3559  
02:26:09,270 --> 02:26:06,479  
1-877-99 b-e-r-k-e-y

3560  
02:26:11,830 --> 02:26:09,280  
maybe not today maybe not tomorrow but

3561  
02:26:14,469 --> 02:26:11,840  
soon you'll need a plan and place to

3562  
02:26:16,790 --> 02:26:14,479  
survive forget bunkers you're not a live

3563  
02:26:18,870 --> 02:26:16,800

underground gopher you need survivalist

3564

02:26:20,870 --> 02:26:18,880

camp the ultimate fully functional

3565

02:26:22,230 --> 02:26:20,880

off-the-grid mobile survival bug-out

3566

02:26:24,550 --> 02:26:22,240

house that's well equipped and

3567

02:26:27,429 --> 02:26:24,560

custom-built to outlast any other rv or

3568

02:26:28,510 --> 02:26:27,439

trailer bold statement you bit see them

3569

02:26:29,910 --> 02:26:28,520

now at

3570

02:26:31,830 --> 02:26:29,920

survivalistcamps.com that's

3571

02:26:33,590 --> 02:26:31,840

survivalistcamps.com

3572

02:26:38,790 --> 02:26:33,600

trust your family survival to

3573

02:26:42,150 --> 02:26:40,389

bean self-reliance is about being

3574

02:26:44,070 --> 02:26:42,160

prepared and to do what you need to have

3575

02:26:46,150 --> 02:26:44,080

your own source of renewable energy

3576

02:26:48,230 --> 02:26:46,160

portable solar llc offers the most

3577

02:26:49,750 --> 02:26:48,240

powerful emp hardened solar system on

3578

02:26:51,429 --> 02:26:49,760

the market that is transportable from

3579

02:26:53,710 --> 02:26:51,439

place to place and the best part it's

3580

02:26:55,670 --> 02:26:53,720

very affordable contact them at

3581

02:27:01,110 --> 02:26:55,680

portablesolarllc.com or call for details

3582

02:27:05,309 --> 02:27:02,309

for your family 972-575-8875 business

3583

02:27:06,950 --> 02:27:05,319

call portable solar llc today or go to

3584

02:27:09,270 --> 02:27:06,960

portablesolarllc.com to check out their

3585

02:27:11,270 --> 02:27:09,280

patent-pending technology are you happy

3586

02:27:12,550 --> 02:27:11,280

washing your hands with harsh chemicals

3587

02:27:14,710 --> 02:27:12,560

are you happy doing laundry with

3588

02:27:16,870 --> 02:27:14,720

detergents are you happy paying high

3589

02:27:19,349 --> 02:27:16,880

prices find your happiness with pure

3590

02:27:21,670 --> 02:27:19,359

soap these all natural earth friendly

3591

02:27:25,110 --> 02:27:21,680

pure soaps are the very best you've ever

3592

02:27:27,429 --> 02:27:25,120

used buy in bulk get a 12 36 or 48

3593

02:27:29,670 --> 02:27:27,439

months supply or get items individually

3594

02:27:31,270 --> 02:27:29,680

and still save big you're getting soap

3595

02:27:33,750 --> 02:27:31,280

products twice as good as what you're

3596

02:27:36,150 --> 02:27:33,760

using now earth friendly and natural

3597

02:27:39,030 --> 02:27:36,160

soaps your family deserves the best

3598

02:27:40,870 --> 02:27:39,040

happiness is five star soap dot com why

3599

02:27:43,270 --> 02:27:40,880

not put your money up the drain for a

3600

02:27:45,950 --> 02:27:43,280

change see them at five star soap dot

3601  
02:27:48,469 --> 02:27:45,960  
com or call

3602  
02:27:50,309 --> 02:27:48,479  
1-800-340-7091 for a catalog cal ben

3603  
02:27:52,469 --> 02:27:50,319  
soap company can save you thousands of

3604  
02:27:55,110 --> 02:27:52,479  
dollars and give you good old-fashioned

3605  
02:27:57,030 --> 02:27:55,120  
real soaps that are triple concentrated

3606  
02:27:59,349 --> 02:27:57,040  
soaps made from vegetable and coconut

3607  
02:28:00,110 --> 02:27:59,359  
oils see their full selection of soaps

3608  
02:28:06,030 --> 02:28:00,120  
at

3609  
02:28:08,870 --> 02:28:06,040  
or call

3610  
02:28:10,309 --> 02:28:08,880  
1-800-340-7091 for a catalog

3611  
02:28:11,590 --> 02:28:10,319  
ralph remember when you said you were

3612  
02:28:13,030 --> 02:28:11,600  
going to start paying more attention to

3613  
02:28:15,030 --> 02:28:13,040

your health and now you're eating potato

3614

02:28:16,710 --> 02:28:15,040

chips just a few a few okay but you

3615

02:28:18,950 --> 02:28:16,720

should be eating super berries aronia

3616

02:28:20,710 --> 02:28:18,960

berries aroni what aronia berries from

3617

02:28:22,150 --> 02:28:20,720

superberries.com they're known for

3618

02:28:23,830 --> 02:28:22,160

having one of the highest levels of

3619

02:28:26,630 --> 02:28:23,840

antioxidants that helps with overall

3620

02:28:28,230 --> 02:28:26,640

wellness go to superberries.com

3621

02:28:30,070 --> 02:28:28,240

and right now we get a free smoothie

3622

02:28:31,830 --> 02:28:30,080

recipe book with our order plus we can

3623

02:28:33,510 --> 02:28:31,840

save four dollars at checkout wow look

3624

02:28:35,990 --> 02:28:33,520

at all the benefits of these berries i

3625

02:28:39,490 --> 02:28:36,000

know ralph i know choose health eat

3626

02:28:45,670 --> 02:28:44,309

[Music]

3627

02:28:47,270 --> 02:28:45,680

this is micah hanks at the gravely

3628

02:28:49,590 --> 02:28:47,280

report and you're listening to the

3629

02:28:52,790 --> 02:28:49,600

paracast the gold standard of paranormal

3630

02:29:01,190 --> 02:28:58,309

[Music]

3631

02:29:04,630 --> 02:29:01,200

the google news feed has your typical

3632

02:29:06,070 --> 02:29:04,640

ufo cases every single day when i check

3633

02:29:08,309 --> 02:29:06,080

google news

3634

02:29:09,910 --> 02:29:08,319

i indicate ufos is one of the topics i

3635

02:29:12,630 --> 02:29:09,920

look for and there's always something

3636

02:29:15,429 --> 02:29:12,640

there yeah that actually for some reason

3637

02:29:17,750 --> 02:29:15,439

on my feed it it comes out as two

3638

02:29:19,910 --> 02:29:17,760

different ones but you know you you

3639

02:29:23,590 --> 02:29:19,920

check beyond the sources but

3640

02:29:25,670 --> 02:29:23,600

i will reprint those on if they allow

3641

02:29:28,150 --> 02:29:25,680

reprinting on

3642

02:29:31,429 --> 02:29:28,160

on my blog not because i'm particularly

3643

02:29:33,990 --> 02:29:31,439

interested in that type of case now

3644

02:29:36,870 --> 02:29:34,000

but because a lot of my readers are and

3645

02:29:38,790 --> 02:29:36,880

also i do want to refute that notion

3646

02:29:41,830 --> 02:29:38,800

that is out there that where are the

3647

02:29:42,710 --> 02:29:41,840

ufos actually the number of sightings

3648

02:29:44,309 --> 02:29:42,720

this

3649

02:29:47,110 --> 02:29:44,319

past year

3650

02:29:48,389 --> 02:29:47,120

exceeded anything in the past five years

3651

02:29:51,349 --> 02:29:48,399

it's sort of like

3652

02:29:53,429 --> 02:29:51,359

global warming if you graph it it's uh

3653

02:29:55,030 --> 02:29:53,439

very interesting but uh

3654

02:29:58,070 --> 02:29:55,040

doesn't prove anything one way or the

3655

02:30:00,469 --> 02:29:58,080

other yeah and uh

3656

02:30:03,030 --> 02:30:00,479

but it's important to note that ordinary

3657

02:30:05,510 --> 02:30:03,040

ufo cases are still out there for anyone

3658

02:30:08,389 --> 02:30:05,520

who would care to investigate them uh

3659

02:30:10,790 --> 02:30:08,399

beyond you know a news clipping so to

3660

02:30:12,309 --> 02:30:10,800

speaking well i think in the news what we

3661

02:30:14,389 --> 02:30:12,319

see a lot of the times is just someone

3662

02:30:15,910 --> 02:30:14,399

will put ufo or flying saucer or

3663

02:30:18,150 --> 02:30:15,920

something strange just as part of the

3664

02:30:19,670 --> 02:30:18,160

headline in order to get those people

3665

02:30:21,990 --> 02:30:19,680

who are interested

3666

02:30:24,070 --> 02:30:22,000

to pick up the the story it's a

3667

02:30:25,750 --> 02:30:24,080

attention getter it's part of the fake

3668

02:30:27,429 --> 02:30:25,760

news thing so

3669

02:30:29,349 --> 02:30:27,439

how do you differentiate between

3670

02:30:30,150 --> 02:30:29,359

something's fake news and something that

3671

02:30:32,469 --> 02:30:30,160

isn't

3672

02:30:34,070 --> 02:30:32,479

well remember first of all that that's

3673

02:30:35,670 --> 02:30:34,080

called click bait

3674

02:30:37,910 --> 02:30:35,680

you say something the other thing is you

3675

02:30:39,270 --> 02:30:37,920

say something nasty about apple

3676

02:30:41,110 --> 02:30:39,280

incorporated

3677

02:30:43,510 --> 02:30:41,120

you know the iphone 8 is going to be a

3678

02:30:45,830 --> 02:30:43,520

big failure that's a click bait also

3679

02:30:48,230 --> 02:30:45,840

if it new york times or the london times

3680

02:30:49,750 --> 02:30:48,240

or a number of other things uh first of

3681

02:30:51,830 --> 02:30:49,760

all i

3682

02:30:54,230 --> 02:30:51,840

fake news is a term that i find

3683

02:30:56,309 --> 02:30:54,240

reprehensible but uh

3684

02:30:58,790 --> 02:30:56,319

we're liable to lose the first amendment

3685

02:31:00,790 --> 02:30:58,800

if we continue to use terminology like

3686

02:31:01,830 --> 02:31:00,800

that but having said that

3687

02:31:05,349 --> 02:31:01,840

um

3688

02:31:07,190 --> 02:31:05,359

i i don't i don't reprint uh sightings

3689

02:31:09,190 --> 02:31:07,200

that don't seem to have some meat on the

3690

02:31:10,630 --> 02:31:09,200

boat yeah

3691

02:31:13,110 --> 02:31:10,640

but if

3692

02:31:16,070 --> 02:31:13,120

i just put out the basic information and

3693

02:31:17,990 --> 02:31:16,080

if someone who is interested in the

3694

02:31:21,190 --> 02:31:18,000

what was that term that you use jerry

3695

02:31:23,510 --> 02:31:21,200

for the uh more traditional cases of

3696

02:31:26,710 --> 02:31:23,520

things that can anomalies event

3697

02:31:28,710 --> 02:31:26,720

anomalies then they have that starting

3698

02:31:29,990 --> 02:31:28,720

point of

3699

02:31:31,190 --> 02:31:30,000

people

3700

02:31:32,950 --> 02:31:31,200

in

3701  
02:31:34,710 --> 02:31:32,960  
x saw

3702  
02:31:35,429 --> 02:31:34,720  
phenomena

3703  
02:31:38,469 --> 02:31:35,439  
z

3704  
02:31:41,190 --> 02:31:38,479  
and usually it gives names real names

3705  
02:31:43,270 --> 02:31:41,200  
and you can go from there if you're into

3706  
02:31:45,830 --> 02:31:43,280  
that kind of investigation that's just

3707  
02:31:48,710 --> 02:31:45,840  
not where where i'm at i'm more

3708  
02:31:50,790 --> 02:31:48,720  
likely to refer people to william james

3709  
02:31:52,630 --> 02:31:50,800  
and the varieties of religious

3710  
02:31:56,230 --> 02:31:52,640  
experience than i am

3711  
02:31:59,750 --> 02:31:56,240  
to donald kehoe and

3712  
02:32:02,870 --> 02:31:59,760  
the variety of flying saucers top secret

3713  
02:32:04,389 --> 02:32:02,880

i think the early ufo literature which i

3714

02:32:06,070 --> 02:32:04,399

read and just

3715

02:32:08,469 --> 02:32:06,080

i returned to when i was working on the

3716

02:32:10,389 --> 02:32:08,479

encyclopedia it's not completely

3717

02:32:12,469 --> 02:32:10,399

worthless i mean there's stuff there

3718

02:32:14,550 --> 02:32:12,479

that's recorded and that's all good and

3719

02:32:17,590 --> 02:32:14,560

that's that helps us but

3720

02:32:19,910 --> 02:32:17,600

generally it's the theorizing

3721

02:32:21,750 --> 02:32:19,920

understanding and i'm not pointing

3722

02:32:24,550 --> 02:32:21,760

fingers because i understand where they

3723

02:32:25,670 --> 02:32:24,560

were back then but it's pretty primitive

3724

02:32:28,550 --> 02:32:25,680

there wasn't

3725

02:32:30,150 --> 02:32:28,560

a lot of really kind of serious thinking

3726  
02:32:32,710 --> 02:32:30,160  
and that includes serious thinking about

3727  
02:32:35,349 --> 02:32:32,720  
the extraterrestrial hypothesis back

3728  
02:32:38,550 --> 02:32:35,359  
then it was all pretty superficial it

3729  
02:32:40,630 --> 02:32:38,560  
was all amateurs even the people that

3730  
02:32:42,790 --> 02:32:40,640  
worked on the air force project which

3731  
02:32:44,950 --> 02:32:42,800  
people seem to think discovered

3732  
02:32:47,030 --> 02:32:44,960  
something of significance they were not

3733  
02:32:49,910 --> 02:32:47,040  
particularly trained in that in that

3734  
02:32:53,030 --> 02:32:49,920  
area it's like the the old saw about

3735  
02:32:55,349 --> 02:32:53,040  
cops or reliable witnesses for ufo cases

3736  
02:32:57,429 --> 02:32:55,359  
so you can trust those cases are not

3737  
02:32:58,710 --> 02:32:57,439  
necessarily any better than anybody else

3738  
02:33:00,950 --> 02:32:58,720

cops are

3739

02:33:01,990 --> 02:33:00,960

human beings and at four o'clock in the

3740

02:33:02,790 --> 02:33:02,000

morning

3741

02:33:10,790 --> 02:33:02,800

and

3742

02:33:13,110 --> 02:33:10,800

go i've back in my days when i was doing

3743

02:33:14,870 --> 02:33:13,120

field investigations that was like the

3744

02:33:17,429 --> 02:33:14,880

first thing i asked for would it look

3745

02:33:19,750 --> 02:33:17,439

like a morning star well yeah sort of

3746

02:33:21,830 --> 02:33:19,760

like what was one thing that really

3747

02:33:23,670 --> 02:33:21,840

among the many surprises that i

3748

02:33:25,670 --> 02:33:23,680

experienced while i was researching the

3749

02:33:28,550 --> 02:33:25,680

encyclopedia volumes

3750

02:33:32,230 --> 02:33:28,560

was how good nightcap's investigations

3751  
02:33:34,870 --> 02:33:32,240  
were nycap had these field organizations

3752  
02:33:36,870 --> 02:33:34,880  
they would go out to investigate cases

3753  
02:33:39,830 --> 02:33:36,880  
and they would do just

3754  
02:33:41,830 --> 02:33:39,840  
amazing jobs running down just about

3755  
02:33:44,070 --> 02:33:41,840  
everything and they'd come back with

3756  
02:33:46,230 --> 02:33:44,080  
these sick reports

3757  
02:33:49,110 --> 02:33:46,240  
that even now make for utterly

3758  
02:33:52,309 --> 02:33:49,120  
fascinating reading but

3759  
02:33:55,349 --> 02:33:52,319  
you'd read the nightcap ufo investigator

3760  
02:33:56,630 --> 02:33:55,359  
and all you would read was blasting the

3761  
02:33:59,190 --> 02:33:56,640  
air force

3762  
02:34:00,150 --> 02:33:59,200  
there was no indication that these real

3763  
02:34:03,510 --> 02:34:00,160

in-depth

3764

02:34:06,309 --> 02:34:03,520

field investigations by capable people

3765

02:34:09,270 --> 02:34:06,319

hard-working people were going on

3766

02:34:11,190 --> 02:34:09,280

and so nightcap i was able to draw on a

3767

02:34:13,910 --> 02:34:11,200

lot of those field reports

3768

02:34:16,550 --> 02:34:13,920

in the encyclopedia which i realized was

3769

02:34:19,670 --> 02:34:16,560

the first time that these investigations

3770

02:34:22,070 --> 02:34:19,680

got a full exposure nycap in a sense was

3771

02:34:24,630 --> 02:34:22,080

its own worst enemy well you know kehoe

3772

02:34:26,710 --> 02:34:24,640

wanted it to be a lobbying organization

3773

02:34:28,630 --> 02:34:26,720

let's get congressional hearings i'm

3774

02:34:30,710 --> 02:34:28,640

working to put nightcap out of business

3775

02:34:32,630 --> 02:34:30,720

he said all those things

3776

02:34:34,790 --> 02:34:32,640

just down from the corner of dupont

3777

02:34:37,510 --> 02:34:34,800

circle in connecticut avenue where gene

3778

02:34:38,550 --> 02:34:37,520

was thrown out of the office for reasons

3779

02:34:41,110 --> 02:34:38,560

unknown

3780

02:34:44,469 --> 02:34:41,120

otherwise i would have never met velay

3781

02:34:47,190 --> 02:34:44,479

heineck or ray palmer so thank you gene

3782

02:34:49,349 --> 02:34:47,200

well i feel so happy to be thrown out of

3783

02:34:51,910 --> 02:34:49,359

nycap except that i met up with richard

3784

02:34:54,550 --> 02:34:51,920

hall maybe a decade later

3785

02:34:56,550 --> 02:34:54,560

and we shook hands and he realized i

3786

02:34:58,870 --> 02:34:56,560

think then he was way out of turn we've

3787

02:35:00,469 --> 02:34:58,880

talked about that a thousand and one

3788

02:35:02,630 --> 02:35:00,479

times so i'm not going to bother with it

3789

02:35:05,429 --> 02:35:02,640

now some of our people here still have

3790

02:35:06,710 --> 02:35:05,439

ventures to publicize so tim beckley

3791

02:35:08,150 --> 02:35:06,720

very briefly

3792

02:35:10,790 --> 02:35:08,160

if listeners want to know about the

3793

02:35:14,309 --> 02:35:10,800

things you do tell them where to go okay

3794

02:35:17,510 --> 02:35:14,319

the two latest books would be the matrix

3795

02:35:20,469 --> 02:35:17,520

control system of philip k dick

3796

02:35:22,389 --> 02:35:20,479

and my synchronicities all about 50 of

3797

02:35:23,990 --> 02:35:22,399

them these are very wild i mean we're

3798

02:35:25,750 --> 02:35:24,000

not talking about looking at the clock

3799

02:35:27,510 --> 02:35:25,760

and seeing

3800

02:35:28,950 --> 02:35:27,520

or thinking about somebody in the you

3801

02:35:32,309 --> 02:35:28,960

know they call the telephone two days

3802

02:35:33,670 --> 02:35:32,319

later and the nazi ufo time travelers

3803

02:35:35,590 --> 02:35:33,680

and of course if you want to get a free

3804

02:35:39,190 --> 02:35:35,600

newsletter or be on the mailing list

3805

02:35:42,150 --> 02:35:39,200

just drop me an email at mruf08

3806

02:35:43,830 --> 02:35:42,160

at hotmail.com we still publish a print

3807

02:35:46,790 --> 02:35:43,840

catalog in a newsletter and of course

3808

02:35:49,270 --> 02:35:46,800

we're online as well rick hillberg

3809

02:35:52,309 --> 02:35:49,280

you're still doing stuff yes i am i've

3810

02:35:54,150 --> 02:35:52,319

been publishing continuously since 1962.

3811

02:35:56,950 --> 02:35:54,160

currently i'm the editor and publisher

3812

02:36:00,469 --> 02:35:56,960

of flying saucer digest to celebrate our

3813

02:36:02,230 --> 02:36:00,479

50th anniversary since about 1997

3814

02:36:04,309 --> 02:36:02,240

i've been spending a lot of time on

3815

02:36:06,070 --> 02:36:04,319

historical research going over these old

3816

02:36:08,469 --> 02:36:06,080

cases cataloging stuff putting it

3817

02:36:10,710 --> 02:36:08,479

together retrospective kind of stuff you

3818

02:36:13,429 --> 02:36:10,720

know whether it's good or not it just

3819

02:36:15,990 --> 02:36:13,439

fascinates me so i've done about 18 or

3820

02:36:18,070 --> 02:36:16,000

20 small books on the subject over the

3821

02:36:20,030 --> 02:36:18,080

years if you want to contact me just

3822

02:36:21,590 --> 02:36:20,040

find me on facebook hillberg

3823

02:36:23,349 --> 02:36:21,600

h-i-l-b-e-r-g

3824

02:36:26,230 --> 02:36:23,359

you can send me a message and i'll send

3825

02:36:27,750 --> 02:36:26,240

you a free sample copy of fsd jerry

3826

02:36:30,790 --> 02:36:27,760

clark you got anything going we can

3827

02:36:33,510 --> 02:36:30,800

check out all of my writing my anomalies

3828

02:36:37,030 --> 02:36:33,520

writing appears in 40 times and that's

3829

02:36:37,910 --> 02:36:37,040

features essays and reviews my last two

3830

02:36:40,870 --> 02:36:37,920

books

3831

02:36:43,910 --> 02:36:40,880

hidden realms and unexplained are

3832

02:36:45,590 --> 02:36:43,920

available through the usual sources i'm

3833

02:36:47,910 --> 02:36:45,600

out of the book writing business but i'm

3834

02:36:50,150 --> 02:36:47,920

not out of thinking about anomalies and

3835

02:36:52,070 --> 02:36:50,160

writing about them alan greenfield

3836

02:36:55,110 --> 02:36:52,080

quickly

3837

02:36:57,510 --> 02:36:55,120

who are you talking to i have a new book

3838

02:37:00,070 --> 02:36:57,520

that's in the works the working title is

3839

02:37:02,389 --> 02:37:00,080

god never does the same thing twice

3840

02:37:04,630 --> 02:37:02,399

which is a quote from the rabbi of

3841

02:37:07,750 --> 02:37:04,640

bratislav but the publisher may change

3842

02:37:10,389 --> 02:37:07,760

the title because god sells to different

3843

02:37:12,790 --> 02:37:10,399

audience than mine and complete right of

3844

02:37:15,429 --> 02:37:12,800

memphis revised edition is still going

3845

02:37:17,990 --> 02:37:15,439

strong and there is the complete

3846

02:37:19,990 --> 02:37:18,000

c-o-m-p-l-e-t-e

3847

02:37:21,750 --> 02:37:20,000

secret cipher of the euphonix which

3848

02:37:24,150 --> 02:37:21,760

includes both secret cipher the

3849

02:37:25,270 --> 02:37:24,160

euphonites and secret rituals of the men

3850

02:37:28,230 --> 02:37:25,280

in black

3851

02:37:30,790 --> 02:37:28,240

pioneering in its area and

3852

02:37:33,750 --> 02:37:30,800

a publisher called paranoia publishing

3853

02:37:36,790 --> 02:37:33,760

has it out they do pay royalty so please

3854

02:37:39,030 --> 02:37:36,800

buy it okay very good you can find us on

3855

02:37:42,230 --> 02:37:39,040

twitter if you look for the powercast

3856

02:37:44,550 --> 02:37:42,240

you can find two powercast fan clubs

3857

02:37:48,070 --> 02:37:44,560

on facebook you can also subscribe to

3858

02:37:50,070 --> 02:37:48,080

the powercast plus go to plus plus dot

3859

02:37:51,750 --> 02:37:50,080

the powercast.com

3860

02:37:54,230 --> 02:37:51,760

you get the commercial free version of

3861

02:37:56,230 --> 02:37:54,240

this show better quality audio

3862

02:37:57,429 --> 02:37:56,240

the after the powercast podcast where

3863

02:37:59,349 --> 02:37:57,439

you never know what's going to happen

3864

02:38:02,389 --> 02:37:59,359

next and other stuff

3865

02:38:04,550 --> 02:38:02,399

and that new tv show haunted from

3866

02:38:05,830 --> 02:38:04,560

paul kimball we're gonna have one or two

3867

02:38:07,510 --> 02:38:05,840

exclusive

3868

02:38:10,870 --> 02:38:07,520

videos from there

3869

02:38:12,469 --> 02:38:10,880

your co-host was j randall murphy jerry

3870

02:38:14,710 --> 02:38:12,479

clark thanks for joining us on the power

3871

02:38:17,110 --> 02:38:14,720

cast well thank you for having me but it

3872

02:38:19,670 --> 02:38:17,120

was it was fun always is

3873

02:38:21,670 --> 02:38:19,680

rick hillberg thank you so much thank

3874

02:38:24,630 --> 02:38:21,680

you it's uh good talking to all of you

3875

02:38:26,150 --> 02:38:24,640

uh old geezers again on great field

3876

02:38:29,030 --> 02:38:26,160

thank you

3877

02:38:31,590 --> 02:38:29,040

i am not an old geezer i'll see you in

3878

02:38:35,590 --> 02:38:31,600

time tim beckley thank you for joining

3879

02:38:38,630 --> 02:38:35,600

us well i still have all my hair

3880

02:38:54,070 --> 02:38:38,640

and uh glad to be on and hello to

3881

02:38:59,830 --> 02:38:56,950

the paracast featuring gene steinberg

3882

02:39:02,790 --> 02:38:59,840

and christopher o'brien is a copyrighted

3883

02:39:04,550 --> 02:39:02,800

presentation of making the impossible

3884

02:39:08,710 --> 02:39:04,560

incorporated